



# Dental Fees Survey Private Practice Members

November 2022

---

This report was prepared by ACA Research

## Preface

### DENTAL FEES SURVEY AUSTRALIA 2022

This report presents the findings of research into the dental fees being charged by Australian Dental Association (ADA) members in private practice as of 1 July 2022. The research is commissioned by the Australian Dental Association and was conducted by the independent research firm ACA Research between August and September 2022.

The present publication provides a comprehensive summary of the level of dental fees charged by general practitioners and specialists in each state as of 1 July 2022. It also provides a breakdown of the differences between fees charged in each state capital and the rest of the state. The report of each fee survey is made available to ADA members on the ADA website (<http://www.ada.org.au/dentalfees>) and a summary of the principal findings is published by the ADA.

The sample of dentists used for the research was comprised of ADA members who are active in private practice. A total of 11,035 dentists were invited to participate in the survey online.

Dentists provided the fee they most commonly charged for each of 122 items of service. The items of service included the types of services commonly performed by dentists in Australia, such as oral examinations, calculus removal and various restorative services. There were also some items that represented less frequently performed, but more specialised services, including orthodontic items.

In order to eliminate extreme outlier values that may have resulted from typographical error, the central 90% of the range of fee values provided for each item were used to calculate the minimum, maximum, median and mean fees in each state, state capital, rest of state and Australia as a whole.

---

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

<b>1</b>	<b>..... Introduction.....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>..... Method .....</b>	<b>6</b>
2.1	Data collection .....	6
2.2	Response rate & total valid responses .....	6
2.3	Number of valid responses included in the analysis.....	7
2.4	Analysis of the results .....	7
<b>3</b>	<b>..... Dental fees – general practitioners.....</b>	<b>8</b>
3.1	Valid responses .....	8
3.2	Frequency of provision of services .....	8
3.3	Variation of fees – general practitioners .....	13
3.3	Variation of fees (continued) .....	14
3.3	Variation of fees (continued) .....	15
3.3	Variation of fees (continued) .....	16
3.3	Variation of fees (continued) .....	17
3.3	Variation of fees (continued) .....	18
3.4	Discussion – general practitioner fees .....	19
3.4.1	State differences.....	19
3.4.2	State capital/rest of state difference.....	19
3.4.3	Change in fees .....	19
3.4.4	General practitioner fees by hourly rate and service category .....	20
<b>4</b>	<b>..... Dental fees – specialists .....</b>	<b>22</b>
4.1	Valid responses .....	22
4.2	Frequency of provision of services .....	22
4.3	Variation in fees – specialists .....	27
4.3	Variation in fees – specialists (continued).....	28
4.3	Variation in fees – specialists (continued).....	29
4.4	Discussion – specialist fees .....	30
<b>5</b>	<b>..... Appendix 1 GP by state .....</b>	<b>32</b>
5.1	GP mean fees by state – 2020.....	32
5.1	GP mean fees – 2020 (continued) .....	33
5.1	GP mean fees – 2020 (continued) .....	34
5.2	GP mean fees by state – 2022.....	35
5.2	GP mean fees – 2022 (continued) .....	36
5.2	GP mean fees – 2022 (continued) .....	37
5.3	GP percentage change in fees by state 2020 – 2022 .....	38
5.3	GP percentage change in fees by state 2020 – 2022 (continued) .....	39
5.3	GP percentage change in fees by state 2020 – 2022 (continued) .....	40
<b>6</b>	<b>..... Appendix 2 GP - state capital fees .....</b>	<b>41</b>

6.1	GP state capital mean fees – 2020.....	41
6.1	GP state capital mean fees – 2020 (continued) .....	42
6.1	GP state capital mean fees – 2020 (continued) .....	43
6.2	GP state capital mean fees – 2022.....	44
6.2	GP state capital mean fees – 2022 (continued) .....	45
6.2	GP state capital mean fees – 2022 (continued) .....	46
6.3	GP state capital percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 .....	47
6.3	GP state capital percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 (continued).....	48
6.3	GP state capital percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 (continued).....	49
<b>7.....</b>	<b>Appendix 3 GP - rest of state mean fees by state .....</b>	<b>50</b>
7.1	GP rest of state mean fees – 2020.....	50
7.1	GP rest of state mean fees – 2020 (continued).....	51
7.1	GP rest of state mean fees – 2020 (continued).....	52
7.2	GP rest of state mean fees – 2022.....	53
7.2	GP rest of state mean fees – 2022 (continued).....	54
7.2	GP rest of state mean fees – 2022 (continued).....	55
7.3	GP rest of state percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 .....	56
7.3	GP rest of state percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 (continued) .....	57
7.3	GP rest of state percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 (continued) .....	58
<b>8.....</b>	<b>Appendix 4 Specialist mean fees by state .....</b>	<b>59</b>
8.1	Specialist mean fees 2020 .....	59
8.1	Specialist mean fees 2020 (continued) .....	60
8.1	Specialist mean fees 2020 (continued) .....	61
8.2	Specialist mean fees 2022 .....	62
8.2	Specialist mean fees 2022 (continued) .....	63
8.2	Specialist mean fees 2022 (continued) .....	64
8.3	Specialist percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022.....	65
8.3	Specialist percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 (continued).....	66
8.3	Specialist percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 (continued).....	67
<b>9.....</b>	<b>Appendix 5 GP – mean, range, median fees 2022.....</b>	<b>68</b>
9.1	GP mean, range, median fees - Australia.....	68
9.1	GP mean, range, median fees - Australia (continued).....	69
9.1	GP mean, range, median fees - Australia (continued).....	70
9.2	GP mean, range, median fees - New South Wales .....	71
9.2	GP mean, range, median fees - New South Wales (continued).....	72
9.2	GP mean, range, median fees - New South Wales (continued).....	73
9.3	GP mean, range, median fees - Victoria .....	74
9.3	GP mean, range, median fees - Victoria (continued) .....	75
9.3	GP mean, range, median fees - Victoria (continued) .....	76
9.4	GP mean, range, median fees – Queensland .....	77

---

9.4	GP mean, range, median fees - Queensland (continued).....	78
9.4	GP mean, range, median fees - Queensland (continued).....	79
9.5	GP mean, range, median fees - South Australia.....	80
9.5	GP mean, range, median fees - South Australia (continued).....	81
9.5	GP mean, range, median fees - South Australia (continued).....	82
9.6	GP mean, range, median fees - Western Australia.....	83
9.6	GP mean, range, median fees - Western Australia (continued).....	84
9.6	GP mean, range, median fees - Western Australia (continued).....	85
9.7	GP mean, range, median fees - Tasmania.....	86
9.7	GP mean, range, median fees - Tasmania (continued).....	87
9.7	GP mean, range, median fees - Tasmania (continued).....	88
9.8	GP mean, range, median fees - Australian Capital Territory.....	89
9.8	GP mean, range, median fees - Australian Capital Territory (continued).....	90
9.8	GP mean, range, median fees - Australian Capital Territory (continued).....	91
9.9	GP mean, range, median fees - Northern Territory.....	92
9.9	GP mean, range, median fees - Northern Territory (continued).....	93
9.9	GP mean, range, median fees - Northern Territory (continued).....	94

## 1 Introduction

The ADA conducts a survey of dental fees charged by its private practice members on a biennial basis. The purpose of these surveys is to document the usual fees charged for selected items of service across the country, thus providing useful information for member dentists. The results from the survey also provide the Association with a robust information base to use in its various advocacy activities.

Dental fees surveys of ADA members active in private practice have been carried out since 1961. Since 1995, the surveys have been carried out by an independent market research firm, ACA Research.

Unlike the AMA, the ADA does not set a schedule of recommended dental fees. Australian dentists in private practice are free to set or negotiate fees charged for the services that they render to patients. The majority of dentists charge for services on a fee-for-service basis and have their own level of fees for the services they usually perform.

Dentists may vary fees for a range of reasons including patient-specific factors that affect the level of ease or difficulty of performing a particular procedure, the patient's ability to pay, patient compliance, or the number of services they provide to a patient concurrently with other items of service. For some items the final fee charged depends in part on the dental laboratory charge and/or the cost of materials. Few dentists charge an hourly or sessional rate (with/without additional laboratory charges), but many take the time factor into account when they set their fee for some items of service.

The full report is available to ADA members at [www.ada.org.au/dentalfees](http://www.ada.org.au/dentalfees).

## 2 Method

### 2.1 Data collection

The design, implementation and analysis of the ADA Dental Fees Survey has been standardised since 1980.

The information sought via the survey was the usual fees charged for a selected list of 122 items of service, as of 1 July 2022.

The survey was conducted by means of an online questionnaire directed to active members of the ADA in private practice. An invitation was emailed to all 11,035 dentists in private practice as listed on the ADA member database. The invitation contained a link to the survey that the dentist could use to complete the survey online.

The first invitation email was sent out to all general practitioners and specialists on 8 August 2022. Four follow-up emails were sent to those dentists who had not completed the survey during the 5-week period in August and September. The first follow-up email was sent on 23rd August, the second on 5th September, and the final follow-up email on 13th September 2022.

Dentists using Dental4windows or PracticeWorks practice management systems, were informed they could use the De-Identified Data Capture (DeIDC) software facility which automates responses to the Fees Survey, rather than completing the online questionnaire manually.

Praktika Practice Management and the Abano Dental Group also provided ACA Research with deidentified data for all their users.

The inclusion of these data sources allows for a much larger, more robust and accurate sample as the potential for human error or bias associated with self-reporting is eliminated.

By combining responses from online self-completes, DeIDC, Praktika and Abano there were 3,819 valid responses to include in the analysis set out in this report.

Confidentiality was maintained as the individual results are not linked to either the dentist or location of the practice. The only data that ACA Research provides to the ADA is the aggregate results that are published in this report.

### 2.2 Response rate & total valid responses

Dentists who provided a response for at least 1 item were classified as a valid response. The number of valid responses collected from each data source is summarised in the table below.

**Table 2.1.** Valid responses by data source

Data Source	2022 (n=)
Online self-completes	1,116
Praktika	1,917
Abano	606
DeIDC	180
<b>Total valid responses</b>	<b>3,819</b>

As outlined in Table 2.1 above, ACA Research received a total of 3,819 responses, including 1,116 that were self-completed using the online questionnaire. A further, 2,703 were provided by Praktika, Abano or via the DeIDC software facility available to Dental4windows or PracticeWorks users.

### 2.3 Number of valid responses included in the analysis

**Table 2.2.** Valid responses by state, state capital, rest of state and general practitioner/specialist registration

2022 Valid Responses for Analysis	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>General Practitioners</b>									
State Capital	682	574	522	199	358	51	71	13	2470
(Central 90%)	614	517	470	179	322	46	64	12	2223
Rest of State	283	119	509	42	78	34	0	0	1065
(Central 90%)	255	107	458	38	70	31	0	0	959
<b>Total GPs - 2022</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>1031</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3535</b>
(Central 90%)	869	624	928	217	392	77	64	12	3182
<b>Specialists</b>									
State Capital	70	69	30	11	39	0	2	0	221
Rest of State	31	7	19	0	4	2	0	0	63
<b>Total Specialists - 2022</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>284</b>
<b>All Dentists</b>									
State Capital	752	643	552	210	397	51	73	13	2691
Rest of State	314	126	528	42	82	36	0	0	1128
<b>Total Respondents - 2022</b>	<b>1066</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>1080</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3819</b>

### 2.4 Analysis of the results

All results were weighted to reflect the actual distribution of ADA members in private practice in each state. To exclude any extreme outlying data, all tables that report mean fees for items of service are based on calculations that use the central 90% of responses.

It should be noted that the classifications 'general practitioner' and 'specialist' were self-assigned by the dentists. Postcodes were used to determine state capitals and rest of state.

#### General practitioners

The number of responses received was sufficient to allow a valid comparison of average general practitioner fees charged in most states, and a comparison of 2020 and 2022 fees.

Reports are generated for the general practitioners' group at state, state capital and rest of state level. They contain the sample size numbers and statistical numbers, including the range (minimum 5% and maximum 95%), mean and median.

The response rate from dentists in the Northern Territory is lower compared to previous years. This has meant that for many items we received fewer than three responses (as shown in Appendix 5, Table 9.9). For such items it is not possible to calculate valid means, or to provide valid comparisons with 2020 fees, or fees charged in other states. For items with fewer than three responses, the relevant cells in the tables have been marked with a '-' and are excluded from calculations. The number of responses for each item received from each state is listed in Appendix 5.

It has not been possible to provide information on fees charged outside the state capital in NT and ACT. In the case of NT this was because the only dentists who responded were from Darwin and surrounding areas. In the case of the ACT, virtually all the population, and its dentists, live and work in Canberra. It should also be noted that fee variations are often larger amongst the smaller states due to reduced sample sizes.

#### Specialists

The number of responses received was sufficient to allow a valid comparison of average fees charged by specialists in 2020 and 2022 at a national level. Where we received fewer than three responses for a specific item in a state, we were unable to compare fee differences between 2020 and 2022 for that item in that state. Due to small sample sizes this occurred more frequently in NT, TAS, SA and ACT.



### 3 Dental fees – general practitioners

#### 3.1 Valid responses

Approximately 88% of ADA members in private practice in Australia are general practitioners. A total of 3,535 general practitioners provided valid responses in 2022 and the summary in this section comments on their responses for all items of service included in the questionnaire. A comparison is made of the fees charged by general practitioners working in state capitals and those charged by general practitioners working in the rest of each state.

#### 3.2 Frequency of provision of services

As shown in Table 3.1, the majority of general practitioners provided services in most service categories, although only three-tenths provided any orthodontic item services.

**Table 3.1** Provision of service categories

Service category	Charge a fee for at least 1 item in category (%)
Diagnostic	96%
Preventative	92%
Restorative	87%
Oral Surgery	84%
Prosthodontics	76%
Endodontics	72%
Periodontics	72%
General	72%
Orthodontics	30%

Table 3.2 lists the 122 individual items of service included in the survey and indicates the percentage of general practitioners who (a) provide that item of service and (b) charge a fee. This subset of responses has been analysed to determine the mean fees.

**Table 3.2** Frequency of provision of service

Items	Frequency of provision of service GP (n=3,535)	Service provided & charged a fee %
	Hourly Rate (online completes only)	<b>27%</b>
<b><i>Diagnostic</i></b>		
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	<b>86%</b>
012	Oral Exam - periodic	<b>83%</b>
013	Oral Exam - limited	<b>85%</b>
014	Consultation	<b>67%</b>
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	<b>31%</b>
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	<b>12%</b>
022	X-Ray - per film	<b>91%</b>
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	<b>52%</b>
047	Saliva screening test	<b>4%</b>
061	Pulp testing - per visit	<b>35%</b>
071	Diagnostic model - per model	<b>53%</b>
072	Photographic records - intraoral	<b>46%</b>
<b><i>Preventative</i></b>		
111	Plaque/stain removal	<b>67%</b>
114	Calculus removal	<b>90%</b>
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	<b>63%</b>
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	<b>35%</b>
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	<b>53%</b>
121	Topical application of remineralising and / or cariostatic agents, one treatment	<b>85%</b>
131	Dietary analysis and advice	<b>8%</b>
141	Oral hygiene instruction	<b>26%</b>
151	Provision of mouthguard	<b>49%</b>
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	<b>63%</b>
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	<b>38%</b>
<b><i>Periodontics</i></b>		
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	<b>51%</b>
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	<b>40%</b>
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	<b>58%</b>
232	Periodontal flap surgery - per tooth or implant	<b>7%</b>
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	<b>34%</b>
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	<b>16%</b>

Items	Frequency of provision of service GP (n=3,535)	Service provided & charged a fee %
<i>Oral Surgery</i>		
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	82%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	58%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	49%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	43%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	51%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	24%
391	Frenectomy	9%
392	Drainage of abscess	25%
<i>Endodontics</i>		
411	Direct pulp capping	35%
414	Pulpotomy	24%
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	63%
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	57%
417	Obturation - 1 canal	61%
418	Obturation - each additional canal	55%
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	67%
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	20%
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys – p/t	47%
<i>Restorative</i>		
511	Metallic - 1 surface	15%
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	16%
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	14%
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	13%
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	12%
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	74%
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	74%
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	72%
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	67%
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	58%
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	38%
531	Adhesive - 1 surface posterior	81%
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	81%
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	77%
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	70%
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	61%
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	16%
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	10%
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	13%
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	16%

Items	Frequency of provision of service GP (n=3,535)	Service provided & charged a fee %
<i>Restorative (continued)</i>		
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	17%
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	20%
556	Veneer – indirect	31%
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	69%
574	Metal band	25%
575	Pin retention - per pin	23%
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	53%
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	47%
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	16%
586	Metallic crown - preformed	13%
597	Post - direct	38%
<i>Prosthodontics</i>		
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	65%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	38%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	31%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	21%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	46%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	28%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	21%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	9%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	9%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect – per pontic	45%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	59%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	36%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	5%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	7%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	5%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	30%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	17%
711	Complete maxillary denture	30%
712	Complete mandibular denture	22%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	20%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	42%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	35%
731	Retainer - per tooth	36%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	43%
737	Resilient lining	11%
741	Adjustment of a denture	35%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	23%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	21%
763	Repair base - complete denture	19%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	30%
776	Impression for denture repair	27%

Items	Frequency of Provision of Service GP (n=3,535)	Service provided & charged a fee %
<i>Orthodontics</i>		
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	12%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance - custom fabrication	5%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	20%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	7%
843	Maxillary expansion appliance – fixed – per arch	8%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	12%
<i>General</i>		
911	Palliative care	22%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	44%
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	2%
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	25%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	6%
965	Occlusal splint	63%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	29%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	18%

### 3.3 Variation of fees – general practitioners

The following table provides a summary of variations in general practitioner fees for individual items of service. Firstly, the table indicates the low (minimum 5%) and high (maximum 95%) \$ fees for the sample. The next column shows the mean fees for 2020 and 2022 with the % yearly increase. The state variation is shown by listing those with the lowest and highest mean fees for each item. A comparison of fees charged by state capital versus rest of state general practitioners is also included. A more detailed breakdown of this data can be found in Appendices 1, 2, 3 and 5.

**Table 3.3a - Variation in fees – general practitioners**

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022  
 General Practitioners Australia (n=3,535): Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	Australia		Mean Fee			State Variation		State Capital vs Rest of State (Mean)				
		Min 5%	Max 95%	2020	2022	% Difference	Low	High	State Capital	Rest of State	% Difference		
Hourly Rate		\$150	\$800	\$462	\$500	8.1%	\$477	QLD	\$510	VIC	\$490	\$544	-10.0%
<b>Diagnostic</b>													
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	\$50	\$92	\$66	\$67	2.0%	\$62	SA	\$83	NT	\$67	\$67	-0.3%
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$45	\$85	\$58	\$60	2.3%	\$56	QLD	\$75	NT	\$60	\$60	0.7%
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$37	\$79	\$52	\$53	2.4%	\$50	QLD	\$63	ACT	\$53	\$52	2.7%
014	Consultation	\$40	\$110	\$66	\$67	1.7%	\$62	WA	\$85	ACT	\$67	\$67	-1.0%
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$60	\$170	\$100	\$101	0.7%	\$89	WA	\$160	NT	\$100	\$101	-0.8%
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$29	\$400	\$142	\$140	-1.1%	\$77	QLD	\$284	ACT	\$148	\$128	15.4%
022	X-Ray - per film	\$33	\$58	\$44	\$45	1.8%	\$44	QLD	\$50	ACT	\$45	\$45	-1.1%
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$70	\$136	\$106	\$105	-0.8%	\$97	VIC	\$147	NT	\$105	\$106	-0.8%
047	Saliva screening test	\$24	\$135	\$55	\$56	1.6%	\$42	QLD	\$110	TAS	\$57	\$53	6.8%
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$13	\$53	\$31	\$31	2.6%	\$30	VIC	\$40	NT	\$30	\$34	-10.6%
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$40	\$120	\$64	\$66	4.4%	\$59	QLD	\$77	ACT	\$68	\$63	7.4%
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$18	\$65	\$37	\$37	0.2%	\$34	WA	\$42	NT	\$37	\$37	1.9%
<b>Preventive</b>													
111	Plaque/stain removal	\$49	\$100	\$66	\$68	2.6%	\$65	QLD	\$86	NT	\$68	\$67	2.4%
114	Calculus removal	\$93	\$171	\$120	\$123	2.0%	\$113	WA	\$156	NT	\$123	\$122	0.6%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$80	\$180	\$116	\$119	2.4%	\$108	WA	\$143	NT	\$120	\$116	2.9%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$21	\$218	\$69	\$63	-8.5%	\$54	QLD	\$130	ACT	\$64	\$59	9.7%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$50	\$298	\$152	\$143	-5.5%	\$117	TAS	\$164	NT	\$143	\$145	-1.8%
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$24	\$53	\$36	\$36	0.2%	\$32	WA	\$39	VIC	\$36	\$36	0.9%
131	Dietary advice	\$20	\$65	\$37	\$38	2.6%	\$34	QLD	\$43	SA	\$39	\$38	2.1%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$11	\$63	\$40	\$40	-1.3%	\$32	NT	\$45	SA	\$38	\$41	-7.2%
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$135	\$300	\$190	\$198	4.0%	\$185	WA	\$253	ACT	\$203	\$188	7.6%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$45	\$90	\$58	\$61	5.2%	\$55	SA	\$86	NT	\$62	\$61	1.8%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$25	\$70	\$40	\$42	3.7%	\$39	WA	\$52	NT	\$42	\$41	4.2%
<b>Periodontics</b>													
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$65	\$197	\$106	\$110	3.4%	\$101	WA	\$153	NT	\$111	\$107	3.3%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$35	\$132	\$70	\$73	4.2%	\$61	SA	\$128	NT	\$73	\$74	-1.5%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$25	\$123	\$51	\$51	-0.5%	\$40	WA	\$68	SA	\$51	\$52	-2.4%
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$120	\$571	\$271	\$295	8.8%	\$260	NSW	\$426	ACT	\$296	\$296	0.1%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$112	\$350	\$225	\$238	6.0%	\$209	WA	\$259	TAS	\$241	\$232	3.9%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$120	\$300	\$190	\$208	9.0%	\$177	SA	\$238	NT	\$210	\$201	4.9%
<b>Oral Surgery</b>													
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	\$149	\$300	\$195	\$205	5.6%	\$185	SA	\$231	ACT	\$207	\$202	2.7%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$198	\$400	\$257	\$272	5.7%	\$243	SA	\$333	ACT	\$275	\$267	2.8%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$222	\$450	\$294	\$313	6.5%	\$277	SA	\$384	ACT	\$317	\$304	4.2%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$260	\$519	\$351	\$366	4.3%	\$324	SA	\$462	ACT	\$371	\$359	3.3%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$315	\$599	\$408	\$428	5.0%	\$393	SA	\$499	ACT	\$432	\$419	3.2%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$80	\$400	\$194	\$199	2.8%	\$169	QLD	\$252	TAS	\$192	\$216	-10.9%
391	Frenectomy	\$130	\$650	\$270	\$317	17.5%	\$256	WA	\$372	VIC	\$336	\$275	22.5%
392	Drainage of abscess	\$54	\$220	\$113	\$117	3.8%	\$104	WA	\$171	ACT	\$117	\$116	0.8%

3.3 Variation of fees (continued)

Table 3.3a - Variation in fees – general practitioners

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia (n=3,535): Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	Australia		Mean Fee			State Variation		State Capital vs Rest of State (Mean)				
		Min 5%	Max 95%	2020	2022	% Difference	Low	High	State Capital	Rest of State	% Difference		
<b>Endodontics</b>													
411	Direct pulp capping	\$30	\$89	\$51	\$52	1.7%	\$46	ACT	\$59	NT	\$52	\$54	-3.6%
414	Pulpotomy	\$75	\$250	\$127	\$132	4.3%	\$121	SA	\$139	ACT	\$134	\$130	2.6%
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$218	\$475	\$293	\$308	5.3%	\$280	SA	\$352	ACT	\$307	\$311	-1.2%
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	\$100	\$217	\$142	\$149	5.1%	\$135	SA	\$164	NT	\$148	\$151	-1.8%
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$220	\$468	\$290	\$307	5.7%	\$289	WA	\$338	ACT	\$306	\$309	-1.0%
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$100	\$210	\$140	\$147	4.6%	\$136	SA	\$163	NT	\$147	\$147	-0.4%
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$150	\$373	\$208	\$223	7.2%	\$197	SA	\$269	NT	\$227	\$213	6.4%
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$100	\$300	\$142	\$154	8.1%	\$131	WA	\$329	ACT	\$155	\$152	2.0%
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$99	\$274	\$152	\$160	5.6%	\$145	QLD	\$290	NT	\$162	\$156	4.2%
<b>Restorative</b>													
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$115	\$220	\$156	\$166	6.2%	\$148	QLD	\$183	TAS	\$166	\$167	-0.8%
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$139	\$260	\$187	\$197	5.5%	\$176	QLD	\$233	ACT	\$196	\$200	-1.8%
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$175	\$310	\$218	\$229	4.8%	\$207	QLD	\$263	ACT	\$227	\$234	-2.7%
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$192	\$340	\$247	\$255	3.4%	\$234	QLD	\$292	TAS	\$251	\$265	-5.1%
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$220	\$391	\$285	\$287	0.7%	\$249	WA	\$329	ACT	\$284	\$298	-4.6%
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$121	\$233	\$159	\$167	5.1%	\$152	SA	\$190	ACT	\$168	\$166	0.8%
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$153	\$285	\$192	\$202	5.3%	\$182	SA	\$225	TAS	\$203	\$201	0.9%
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$177	\$330	\$223	\$233	4.5%	\$217	SA	\$259	TAS	\$233	\$234	-0.2%
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$195	\$380	\$255	\$266	4.3%	\$243	SA	\$287	ACT	\$266	\$268	-0.8%
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$220	\$450	\$296	\$306	3.2%	\$281	SA	\$333	NT	\$305	\$309	-1.4%
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$250	\$633	\$371	\$395	6.4%	\$353	WA	\$675	NT	\$391	\$404	-3.2%
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	\$135	\$248	\$169	\$178	5.4%	\$160	SA	\$204	ACT	\$179	\$176	1.8%
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	\$171	\$305	\$210	\$220	4.8%	\$200	SA	\$249	ACT	\$220	\$219	0.7%
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	\$198	\$359	\$246	\$256	4.3%	\$242	SA	\$284	ACT	\$256	\$257	-0.3%
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	\$217	\$401	\$276	\$286	3.4%	\$271	SA	\$316	ACT	\$284	\$290	-1.9%
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	\$238	\$490	\$312	\$323	3.5%	\$301	SA	\$340	TAS	\$321	\$328	-1.9%
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$250	\$650	\$373	\$393	5.3%	\$351	WA	\$438	TAS	\$387	\$409	-5.3%
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$500	\$1,800	\$812	\$989	21.8%	\$745	QLD	\$1,166	VIC	\$1,017	\$921	10.5%
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$600	\$1,700	\$944	\$1,050	11.2%	\$871	QLD	\$1,236	VIC	\$1,068	\$1,004	6.4%
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$746	\$1,768	\$1,102	\$1,154	4.8%	\$962	QLD	\$1,349	VIC	\$1,176	\$1,102	6.7%
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$800	\$1,888	\$1,193	\$1,257	5.4%	\$1,086	WA	\$1,443	VIC	\$1,272	\$1,217	4.5%
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$874	\$1,980	\$1,264	\$1,357	7.4%	\$1,160	ACT	\$1,531	VIC	\$1,393	\$1,277	9.1%
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$800	\$1,938	\$1,248	\$1,320	5.8%	\$1,207	WA	\$1,503	ACT	\$1,343	\$1,264	6.3%
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$64	\$189	\$103	\$110	7.1%	\$92	SA	\$158	NT	\$111	\$108	3.2%
574	Metal band	\$74	\$245	\$120	\$131	8.6%	\$106	WA	\$144	ACT	\$131	\$131	0.2%
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$24	\$59	\$39	\$40	3.8%	\$34	NT	\$41	WA	\$40	\$40	-0.1%
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$25	\$60	\$39	\$40	2.0%	\$39	QLD	\$47	NT	\$40	\$40	1.1%
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$26	\$76	\$43	\$43	-0.2%	\$40	QLD	\$52	NT	\$43	\$43	0.4%
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$99	\$300	\$166	\$175	5.4%	\$150	QLD	\$279	ACT	\$179	\$168	6.2%
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$164	\$950	\$277	\$296	6.9%	\$253	SA	\$677	TAS	\$331	\$273	21.4%
597	Post - direct	\$100	\$312	\$181	\$190	5.1%	\$171	WA	\$219	TAS	\$189	\$192	-1.4%

3.3 Variation of fees (continued)

Table 3.3a - Variation in fees – general practitioners

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia (n=3,535): Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	Australia		Mean Fee			State Variation			State Capital vs Rest of State (Mean)			
		Min 5%	Max 95%	2020	2022	% Difference	Low	High	State Capital	Rest of State	% Difference		
<b>Prosthetic</b>													
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,250	\$2,070	\$1,599	\$1,642	2.7%	\$1,564	SA	\$1,768	ACT	\$1,650	\$1,627	1.4%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,250	\$2,100	\$1,600	\$1,678	4.9%	\$1,615	WA	\$1,870	NT	\$1,693	\$1,646	2.8%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,292	\$2,250	\$1,646	\$1,730	5.1%	\$1,628	SA	\$2,321	NT	\$1,758	\$1,677	4.8%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$250	\$800	\$451	\$477	5.7%	\$434	QLD	\$538	ACT	\$490	\$448	9.3%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$133	\$400	\$231	\$237	2.6%	\$213	QLD	\$282	NT	\$244	\$225	8.3%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$122	\$500	\$231	\$248	7.4%	\$220	WA	\$512	NT	\$251	\$241	4.1%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$110	\$601	\$259	\$284	9.4%	\$264	NSW	\$478	ACT	\$288	\$275	4.8%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$126	\$700	\$300	\$338	12.8%	\$324	NSW	\$670	ACT	\$350	\$308	13.6%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$200	\$1,000	\$377	\$428	13.5%	\$345	WA	\$931	ACT	\$454	\$355	27.6%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$654	\$1,750	\$1,195	\$1,183	-1.0%	\$1,097	QLD	\$1,343	TAS	\$1,186	\$1,180	0.5%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$111	\$296	\$157	\$173	9.6%	\$151	SA	\$208	NT	\$176	\$167	5.0%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$400	\$1,404	\$894	\$879	-1.7%	\$779	NSW	\$1,152	WA	\$879	\$878	0.1%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$900	\$8,000	\$1,839	\$2,315	25.9%	\$1,806	SA	\$3,408	NT	\$2,522	\$1,918	31.5%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$1,400	\$15,000	\$4,145	\$6,046	45.9%	\$3,797	WA	\$8,252	NSW	\$6,064	\$6,017	0.8%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,400	\$12,000	\$2,527	\$4,033	59.6%	\$2,545	WA	\$6,829	NT	\$4,322	\$3,486	24.0%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,285	\$2,537	\$1,871	\$1,900	1.6%	\$1,756	QLD	\$2,096	NT	\$1,890	\$1,930	-2.1%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$1,334	\$3,000	\$2,231	\$2,275	2.0%	\$986	NT	\$2,509	ACT	\$2,251	\$2,357	-4.5%
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,016	\$2,375	\$1,400	\$1,522	8.7%	\$1,336	SA	\$1,769	TAS	\$1,527	\$1,518	0.6%
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,016	\$2,500	\$1,418	\$1,534	8.2%	\$1,328	SA	\$1,786	TAS	\$1,527	\$1,553	-1.7%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$1,800	\$4,840	\$2,527	\$2,765	9.4%	\$2,374	SA	\$3,650	ACT	\$2,753	\$2,790	-1.3%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$474	\$1,520	\$808	\$883	9.3%	\$793	SA	\$949	NSW	\$881	\$889	-0.9%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,050	\$2,557	\$1,523	\$1,625	6.7%	\$1,493	QLD	\$1,932	NT	\$1,644	\$1,591	3.4%
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$31	\$88	\$51	\$52	2.3%	\$47	ACT	\$54	SA	\$52	\$52	-0.2%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$32	\$80	\$49	\$51	3.7%	\$42	ACT	\$56	SA	\$51	\$50	0.5%
737	Resilient lining	\$160	\$500	\$283	\$307	8.4%	\$255	QLD	\$558	TAS	\$308	\$307	0.3%
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$40	\$125	\$66	\$68	3.4%	\$63	QLD	\$91	ACT	\$69	\$67	2.3%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$275	\$647	\$429	\$446	4.0%	\$431	QLD	\$576	TAS	\$439	\$461	-4.6%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$233	\$580	\$386	\$401	3.9%	\$386	WA	\$473	TAS	\$397	\$412	-3.5%
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$119	\$364	\$195	\$210	7.3%	\$161	TAS	\$262	ACT	\$212	\$204	3.9%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$133	\$350	\$201	\$214	6.3%	\$187	NT	\$251	ACT	\$214	\$213	0.4%
776	Impression for denture repair	\$40	\$100	\$62	\$65	3.7%	\$60	WA	\$85	ACT	\$66	\$62	5.2%
<b>Orthodontics</b>													
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$300	\$2,300	\$846	\$995	17.7%	\$695	SA	\$1,745	NT	\$1,009	\$977	3.3%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance - custom fabrication	\$350	\$3,000	\$1,299	\$1,548	19.1%	\$1,202	SA	\$1,732	VIC	\$1,542	\$1,627	-5.2%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$200	\$4,500	\$2,340	\$2,585	10.5%	\$2,343	ACT	\$3,430	TAS	\$2,534	\$2,778	-8.8%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$650	\$4,477	\$2,494	\$2,653	6.4%	\$2,360	SA	\$3,465	TAS	\$2,634	\$2,708	-2.7%
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$500	\$2,500	\$1,096	\$1,277	16.5%	\$862	SA	\$1,486	NSW	\$1,239	\$1,616	-23.3%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$366	\$8,905	\$4,944	\$5,163	4.4%	\$1,725	ACT	\$6,572	TAS	\$5,186	\$5,085	2.0%
<b>General</b>													
911	Palliative care	\$43	\$160	\$85	\$88	2.7%	\$80	NT	\$124	ACT	\$89	\$85	5.1%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$54	\$204	\$119	\$122	2.5%	\$111	WA	\$168	NT	\$121	\$123	-1.1%
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$70	\$1,000	\$223	\$245	10.2%	\$178	QLD	\$376	NSW	\$292	\$184	58.9%
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$50	\$150	\$82	\$88	7.0%	\$83	WA	\$118	NT	\$89	\$86	3.0%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$98	\$493	\$193	\$225	16.3%	\$177	WA	\$329	TAS	\$237	\$213	11.2%
965	Occlusal splint	\$380	\$850	\$576	\$594	3.2%	\$544	SA	\$704	NT	\$598	\$586	2.0%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$66	\$300	\$149	\$148	-0.7%	\$131	TAS	\$204	ACT	\$148	\$148	-0.2%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$800	\$2,400	\$1,414	\$1,537	8.7%	\$1,433	WA	\$1,792	ACT	\$1,581	\$1,448	9.2%



3.3 Variation of fees (continued)

**Table 3.3b** – Variation in mean fees by general practitioner location classified by remoteness area using the [Modified Monash Model 2019](#). Major cities = (MM1) to inner regional (MM2 and MM3), outer regional (MM4), remote (MM5 AND MM6) and very remote (MM7).

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022  
 General Practitioners Australia by Remoteness: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	MM 1 - Metropolitan areas	MM 2 - Regional centres	MM 3 - Large rural towns	MM 4 - Medium rural towns	MM 5 & MM6 - Small rural towns & remote communities	Australia
<b>General Practitioners in sample (n=3,535)</b>		<b>2806</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>3535</b>
Hourly Rate		\$485	\$526	\$659	\$429	-	\$500
<b>Diagnostic</b>							
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	\$67	\$68	\$69	\$66	\$66	\$67
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$60	\$60	\$61	\$60	\$60	\$60
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$53	\$51	\$53	\$54	\$51	\$53
014	Consultation	\$66	\$68	\$70	\$68	\$69	\$67
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$100	\$110	\$105	\$100	\$95	\$101
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$140	\$144	\$135	\$138	\$219	\$140
022	X-Ray - per film	\$45	\$44	\$46	\$48	\$46	\$45
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$105	\$108	\$102	\$99	\$112	\$105
047	Saliva screening test	\$56	\$59	\$54	\$55	-	\$56
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$31	\$33	\$32	\$37	\$33	\$31
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$67	\$63	\$63	\$62	\$69	\$66
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$38	\$36	\$32	\$39	\$39	\$37
<b>Preventive</b>							
111	Plaque/stain removal	\$68	\$64	\$67	\$74	\$66	\$68
114	Calculus removal	\$123	\$121	\$125	\$125	\$120	\$123
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$119	\$111	\$126	\$117	\$111	\$119
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$63	\$66	\$58	\$70	\$48	\$63
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$141	\$139	\$166	\$164	\$143	\$143
121	Topical remineralising and/or cariostatic agents	\$36	\$34	\$37	\$37	\$35	\$36
131	Dietary advice	\$38	\$38	\$37	\$42	\$45	\$38
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$39	\$42	\$43	\$40	\$49	\$40
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$202	\$185	\$187	\$177	\$182	\$198
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$62	\$59	\$61	\$63	\$56	\$61
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$42	\$40	\$42	\$41	\$46	\$42
<b>Periodontics</b>							
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$111	\$103	\$99	\$111	\$107	\$110
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$73	\$73	\$78	\$80	\$70	\$73
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$51	\$50	\$50	\$50	\$60	\$51
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$301	\$265	\$300	\$273	\$309	\$295
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$239	\$252	\$226	\$254	\$205	\$238
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$210	\$220	\$193	\$198	\$189	\$208
<b>Oral Surgery</b>							
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	\$207	\$198	\$205	\$202	\$185	\$205
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$275	\$266	\$269	\$264	\$254	\$272
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$315	\$300	\$312	\$301	\$288	\$313
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$371	\$340	\$367	\$356	\$348	\$366
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$432	\$404	\$430	\$418	\$406	\$428
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$193	\$197	\$248	\$222	\$229	\$199
391	Frenectomy	\$332	\$230	\$262	\$366	\$321	\$317
392	Drainage of abscess	\$117	\$112	\$110	\$126	\$124	\$117

3.3 Variation of fees (continued)

Table 3.3b – Variation in mean fees when general practitioner locations are classified using the [Modified Monash Model 2019](#).

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022  
 General Practitioners Australia by Remoteness: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	MM 1 - Metropolitan areas	MM 2 - Regional centres	MM 3 - Large rural towns	MM 4 - Medium rural towns	MM 5 & MM6 - Small rural towns & remote communities	Australia
<b>Endodontics</b>							
411	Direct pulp capping	\$52	\$52	\$55	\$57	\$49	\$52
414	Pulpotomy	\$134	\$125	\$129	\$131	\$121	\$132
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$310	\$300	\$311	\$292	\$303	\$308
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	\$149	\$155	\$153	\$146	\$145	\$149
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$309	\$301	\$310	\$288	\$305	\$307
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$146	\$153	\$151	\$145	\$142	\$147
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$224	\$216	\$227	\$208	\$219	\$223
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$155	\$151	\$160	\$145	\$157	\$154
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$161	\$162	\$147	\$166	\$153	\$160
<b>Restorative</b>							
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$166	\$158	\$176	\$158	\$166	\$166
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$197	\$191	\$203	\$192	\$202	\$197
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$229	\$223	\$236	\$214	\$248	\$229
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$254	\$251	\$272	\$243	\$262	\$255
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$286	\$285	\$309	\$275	\$286	\$287
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$168	\$165	\$169	\$167	\$160	\$167
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$202	\$200	\$206	\$202	\$197	\$202
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$233	\$234	\$239	\$239	\$226	\$233
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$266	\$264	\$273	\$276	\$248	\$266
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$306	\$305	\$309	\$324	\$289	\$306
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$394	\$395	\$417	\$400	\$347	\$395
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$179	\$175	\$178	\$175	\$168	\$178
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$220	\$218	\$221	\$215	\$211	\$220
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$257	\$254	\$261	\$259	\$247	\$256
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$285	\$285	\$296	\$297	\$272	\$286
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$321	\$323	\$327	\$355	\$312	\$323
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$384	\$469	\$441	\$403	\$421	\$394
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$1,017	\$836	\$1,084	\$835	\$879	\$989
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$1,071	\$951	\$1,121	\$945	\$942	\$1,050
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,170	\$1,110	\$1,118	\$1,084	\$1,093	\$1,154
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,264	\$1,252	\$1,276	\$1,195	\$1,125	\$1,257
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,376	\$1,287	\$1,326	\$1,285	\$1,270	\$1,357
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,331	\$1,330	\$1,232	\$1,229	\$1,264	\$1,320
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$111	\$106	\$107	\$116	\$95	\$110
574	Metal band	\$132	\$118	\$149	\$118	\$111	\$131
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$41	\$38	\$40	\$36	\$40	\$40
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$40	\$40	\$38	\$41	\$39	\$40
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$43	\$41	\$40	\$47	\$42	\$43
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$177	\$172	\$180	\$167	\$171	\$175
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$306	\$329	\$280	\$269	\$260	\$296
597	Post - direct	\$191	\$190	\$184	\$192	\$181	\$190

3.3 Variation of fees (continued)

Table 3.3b – Variation in mean fees when general practitioner locations are classified using the [Modified Monash Model 2019](#).

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022  
 General Practitioners Australia by Remoteness: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	MM 1 - Metropolitan areas	MM 2 - Regional centres	MM 3 - Large rural towns	MM 4 - Medium rural towns	MM 5 & MM6 - Small rural towns & remote communities	Australia
<b>Prosthodontics</b>							
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,644	\$1,587	\$1,688	\$1,679	\$1,605	\$1,642
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,685	\$1,629	\$1,696	\$1,638	\$1,650	\$1,678
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,745	\$1,685	\$1,696	\$1,697	\$1,654	\$1,730
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$483	\$483	\$453	\$424	\$475	\$477
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$241	\$218	\$227	\$246	\$225	\$237
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$248	\$261	\$254	\$236	\$227	\$247
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$284	\$334	\$276	\$286	\$222	\$284
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$342	\$298	\$296	\$376	\$347	\$339
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$442	\$440	\$350	\$331	\$394	\$429
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,187	\$1,131	\$1,210	\$1,162	\$1,174	\$1,183
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$175	\$168	\$168	\$164	\$160	\$172
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$887	\$821	\$806	\$975	\$896	\$879
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$2,352	\$1,945	\$3,480	\$1,803	-	\$2,315
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$6,226	\$3,421	\$10,437	\$4,810	\$5,494	\$6,046
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$4,228	\$4,566	\$3,597	\$2,743	-	\$4,033
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,890	\$1,840	\$2,131	\$1,883	\$1,930	\$1,900
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,278	\$2,065	\$2,332	\$2,379	\$2,277	\$2,275
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,526	\$1,486	\$1,658	\$1,474	\$1,418	\$1,522
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,525	\$1,497	\$1,771	\$1,485	\$1,473	\$1,534
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$2,752	\$2,762	\$3,861	\$2,699	\$2,515	\$2,765
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$883	\$810	\$922	\$930	\$902	\$883
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,640	\$1,557	\$1,635	\$1,589	\$1,534	\$1,625
731	Retainer- per tooth	\$53	\$50	\$53	\$48	\$53	\$52
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$51	\$48	\$51	\$50	\$50	\$51
737	Resilient lining	\$304	\$328	\$329	\$315	\$303	\$307
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$69	\$64	\$65	\$72	\$65	\$68
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$440	\$454	\$481	\$469	\$455	\$446
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$399	\$403	\$450	\$420	\$345	\$401
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$210	\$184	\$246	\$192	\$209	\$210
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$213	\$196	\$254	\$198	\$221	\$214
776	Impression for denture repair	\$65	\$63	\$62	\$64	\$67	\$65
<b>Orthodontics</b>							
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$988	\$1,166	\$926	\$935	\$1,096	\$995
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance - custom fabrication	\$1,566	\$1,478	\$2,244	\$1,321	\$1,482	\$1,548
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,529	\$2,993	\$2,766	\$2,826	\$3,161	\$2,585
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$2,655	\$2,659	\$2,110	\$2,973	\$2,877	\$2,653
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,256	\$1,366	\$7,009	\$1,149	\$1,366	\$1,277
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$5,100	\$5,495	\$4,248	\$5,737	\$5,993	\$5,163
<b>General</b>							
911	Palliative care	\$88	\$85	\$88	\$93	\$93	\$88
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$119	\$127	\$144	\$135	\$115	\$122
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$260	\$185	\$174	\$313	-	\$245
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$89	\$83	\$94	\$94	\$86	\$88
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$231	\$208	\$215	\$256	\$214	\$225
965	Occlusal splint	\$597	\$587	\$592	\$582	\$561	\$594
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$148	\$148	\$152	\$156	\$128	\$148
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,581	\$1,413	\$1,518	\$1,216	\$1,513	\$1,537

### 3.4 Discussion – general practitioner fees

#### 3.4.1 State differences

As per results from previous years there were considerable variations in the levels of fees charged both within and between states. This year saw general practitioners in South Australia and Western Australia charge the lowest fees, while those in ACT and the Northern Territory appeared to charge higher fees compared to other states.

The following table displays the proportion of items for which each state charges the highest or lowest mean fee e.g. South Australia charges the highest mean fee for 4% of items and the lowest mean fee for 32% of items.

**Table 3.4a.** Items by mean fee by state

State	Highest Fee %	Lowest Fee %
New South Wales	3%	3%
Victoria	7%	2%
Queensland	0%	25%
South Australia	4%	32%
Western Australia	2%	27%
Tasmania	17%	2%
ACT	36%	5%
Northern Territory	31%	4%

*\*Please note: Items with a base size lower than n=3 have been excluded from this calculation. General practitioners in ACT and NT are reported to have the highest fees. However due to the small sample in these two states, their results should be viewed with caution.*

#### 3.4.2 State capital/rest of state difference

As in previous years, the differences between the fees charged in state capitals and the rest of the state varied from item to item. Overall, however, fees charged by general practitioners in state capitals tend to be higher than those charged by their counterparts in the rest of their state.

#### 3.4.3 Change in fees

On average across the 122 items surveyed, the fees charged by general practitioners have increased by **3.7%** from 1 July 2020 to 1 July 2022.

Category	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2022
Diagnostic Services	1.5%	4.3%	2.2%	0.5%	1.8%	2.5%	0.2%	-3.4%	1.1%	1.9%
Preventive Services	-3.1%	3.2%	3.0%	0.1%	2.2%	2.9%	-0.4%	-1.8%	-0.4%	1.6%
Periodontics	2.1%	-5.6%	-0.3%	3.1%	-4.2%	4.6%	-4.5%	-2.9%	-0.4%	1.6%
Oral Surgery	2.5%	2.9%	5.1%	-0.6%	3.0%	3.9%	-0.3%	0.7%	1.5%	5.5%
Endodontics	2.8%	3.3%	3.6%	0.8%	2.8%	3.9%	0.3%	-0.4%	1.5%	5.6%
Restorative Services	2.9%	2.6%	3.3%	-2.1%	2.3%	4.8%	1.1%	-1.5%	1.7%	4.8%
Prostodontics	1.5%	2.2%	0.5%	0.4%	1.5%	2.6%	0.0%	-1.8%	1.5%	3.6%
Orthodontics	-5.4%	12.7%	-6%	-3.0%	16.3%	5.9%	1.3%	-3.1%	-7.2%	6.9%
General	0.6%	1.4%	1.9%	0.9%	1.3%	1.8%	1.6%	-1.3%	-0.7%	3.9%
<b>All services surveyed</b>	<b>1.3%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>3.2%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>-0.1%</b>	<b>-1.9%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>3.7%</b>

### 3.4.4 General practitioner fees by hourly rate and service category

#### Hourly Rate

- Just over a quarter of dentists (27%) are reported to charge an hourly rate for their services and the average hourly rate charged is \$500/hr, a 8.1% increase from the previous \$462 reported in 2020.

#### Diagnostic Services

- Most general practitioners offer diagnostic services for a fee, with the most common items offered being 022 X-ray – per film (91%), 011 Oral exam - comprehensive (86%) and 013 Oral exam – limited (85%).
- Diagnostic service item fees have increased by 1.9%, on average, since 2020. Most item fees in this category increased this year, except 018 Written report which declined by 1.1% and 037 Xray panoramic (OPG) which declined by 0.8%.
- General practitioners in the state capitals tend to charge much higher fees than their counterparts in than those in the rest of state areas for diagnostic services.

#### Preventive Services

- 92% of general practitioners provide preventative services for a fee, with Item 114 Calculus removal being the most common item offered for a fee (90%).
- Preventive service items had an average fee increase of 1.6% from 2020 levels.
- The largest declines were seen for Item 118 Bleaching, external – per tooth, which declined by 8.5% and Item 119 Bleaching – home application, which declined by 5.5%
- For most items in this category general practitioners in state capitals charge higher fees than their rest of state counterparts.

#### Periodontics

- 72% of general practitioners provide periodontics services for a fee, with Item 222 Periodontal Debridement – per tooth (58%) the item offered most.
- Periodontics service items had an average fee increase of 1.6% from 2020 levels.
- Most fees in this category increased, with fees for Item 251 Supportive periodontal therapy – per appointment, increasing by 9.0% and Item 232 Perio flap surgery – per tooth or implant, increasing by 8.8%

#### Oral Surgery

- 84% of general practitioners provide at least some oral surgery services for a fee, with 82% offering Item 311 Removal of tooth or part(s) thereof.
- Fees for oral surgery services have increased by 5.5% on average since July 2020.
- The average fee for item 391 Frenectomy increased the most to \$317 from \$270 (+17.5%). General practitioners in state capital areas tend to charge 22.5% more for this item (\$336) than the rest of state areas (\$275), on average.
- For all Items other than Item 386 Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth per tooth, oral surgery items general practitioners in state capital areas tend to charge higher fees than those in rest of state areas.

#### Endodontics

- 72% of general practitioners provide endodontics services for a fee.
- Item 419 Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal(s) is the most commonly offered item, provided by 67% of GPs.
- On average, fees charged by general practitioners for endodontic services have increased by 5.6% since 2020.
- The largest fee increase was for Item 451 Removal of root filling - per canal, which increased 8.1% to \$154 in 2022 from \$142 in 2020.

**Restorative Services**

- 87% of general practitioners provide restorative services for a fee.
- Fees for these services increased by an average of 4.8% from 2020 levels.
- General practitioners in state capital areas tend to charge slightly higher fees for restorative services than those in the rest of state areas.

**Metallic restorations**

- Approximately 1-in-7 general practitioners provided and charged a fee for metallic restoration services for at least 1 surface.
- The average fees for metallic restorations have increased compared with fees charged in 2020. The average fee for one or two surfaces have increased by 6.2% and 5.5% respectively.
- General practitioners in rest of state areas tend to charge higher fees for these services compared to their state capital counterparts.

**Adhesive restorations**

- 74% of general practitioners provided and charged a fee for adhesive restoration services for at least 1 anterior surface. The average fees for adhesive restoration for anterior surfaces have all increased compared with fees charged in 2020, with fees for 1 and 2 surfaces increasing by 5.1% and 5.3% respectively.
- 81% of general practitioners provided and charged a fee for adhesive restoration services for at least 1 posterior surface. The average fees for adhesive restorations to posterior surfaces have all increased compared with fees charged in 2020, with fees for 1 and 2 surfaces increasing by 5.4% and 4.8% respectively.

**Tooth-coloured restorations**

- 20% of general practitioners provided and charged a fee for tooth-coloured adhesive restoration services for at least 1 surface.
- Fees for tooth-coloured restorations have all increased compared with 2020, with fees for 1 and 2 surface restoration increasing by 21.8% and 11.2% respectively.
- General practitioners in state capitals tend to charge much higher fees for these services compared to their rest of state counterparts.

**Prosthodontics**

- 76% of general practitioners provided prosthodontics services for a fee.
- Fees for prosthodontics services have increased by 3.6% since July 2020.
- Item 613 full crown – non-metallic – indirect was the most commonly offered service in prosthodontics, provided by 65% of GPs. The fee for this item increased by 2.7% to \$1,642 from \$1,599 in July 2020.
- Fees for prosthodontics services items were usually higher in the state capitals compared to rest of state.

**Orthodontics**

- 30% of all general practitioners provided orthodontic services for a fee.
- Overall, fees for orthodontics services have increased by an average of 6.9% since July 2020.
- Item 825 Sequential plastic aligners – per arch was the most commonly offered service in orthodontics, provided by 20% of GPs. The fee for this item increased by 10.5% from \$2,340 in 2020 to \$2,585.
- Rest of state areas generally charge lower fees for these services compared to state capital areas.

**General Services**

- Fees for general services have increased by 3.9% since July 2020.
- Item 965 Occlusal splint was the most commonly offered service in this category, provided by 63% of GPs. and the average fee increased by 3.2% from \$576 in July 2020 to \$594 this year.
- For the majority of these items, general practitioners located in state capitals charged a higher fee than their rest of state counterparts.

## 4 Dental fees – Specialists

### 4.1 Valid responses

Approximately 12% of ADA members in private practice in Australia are registered as dental specialists. A total of 284 specialists provided valid responses in 2022 – a slight decrease on the 2020 response rate. Specialists provided fees for items in the service categories they regularly provide as well as fees in the diagnostic and general service categories.

As specialists usually offer a smaller range of items their responses have been separated from those of general practitioners and summarised in this section. No comparison is made for state capital and rest of state specialists due to low sample sizes.

### 4.2 Frequency of provision of services

In addition to diagnostic services, specialists provided responses for items in their relevant service categories. The following table gives further details on the proportion of specialist respondents who reported providing items for a fee in the main service categories.

**Table 4.1.** Provision of service categories

Service Category	Charge a fee for at least 1 item in category (%)
Diagnostic	86%
Oral Surgery	54%
General	43%
Preventative	38%
Prosthodontics	34%
Restorative	34%
Endodontics	28%
Periodontics	24%
Orthodontics	23%

The following table indicates, for individual items of service, the percentage of specialists who indicated that they provide that service and charge a fee. These responses have been analysed to determine the mean fees.

**Table 4.2** Frequency of provision of service

Items	Frequency of provision of service Specialist (n=284)	Service provided & charged a fee %
	Hourly Rate (online completes only)	20%
<i>Diagnostic</i>		
11	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	33%
12	Oral Exam - periodic	43%
13	Oral Exam - limited	43%
14	Consultation	51%
15	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	37%
18	Written report (not elsewhere included)	14%
22	X-Ray - per film	49%
37	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	21%
47	Saliva screening test	2%
61	Pulp testing - per visit	17%
71	Diagnostic model - per model	30%
72	Photographic records - intraoral	30%
<i>Preventative</i>		
111	Plaque/stain removal	23%
114	Calculus removal	33%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	15%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	3%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	6%
121	Topical application of remineralising and / or cariostatic agents, one treatment	28%
131	Dietary analysis and advice	1%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	11%
151	Provision of mouthguard	12%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	22%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	3%
<i>Periodontics</i>		
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	10%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	19%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	12%
232	Periodontal flap surgery - per tooth or implant	9%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	13%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	15%



Items	Frequency of provision of service Specialist (n=284)	Service provided & charged a fee %
<i>Oral Surgery</i>		
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	45%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	15%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	27%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	26%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	28%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	7%
391	Frenectomy	30%
392	Drainage of abscess	10%
<i>Endodontics</i>		
411	Direct pulp capping	9%
414	Pulpotomy	20%
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	14%
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	11%
417	Obturation - 1 canal	12%
418	Obturation - each additional canal	11%
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	15%
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	9%
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys – p/t	12%
<i>Restorative</i>		
511	Metallic - 1 surface	3%
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	2%
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	1%
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	2%
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	3%
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	26%
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	20%
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	17%
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	15%
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	18%
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	6%
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces posterior	27%
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	26%
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	19%
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	11%
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	10%
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	1%
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	<1%
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	<1%
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	1%

Items	Frequency of provision of service Specialist (n=284)	Service provided & charged a fee %
<i>Restorative (continued)</i>		
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	1%
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	2%
556	Veneer – indirect	6%
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	19%
574	Metal band	7%
575	Pin retention - per pin	2%
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	7%
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	9%
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	7%
586	Metallic crown - preformed	18%
597	Post - direct	4%
<i>Prosthodontics</i>		
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	5%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	3%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	2%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	2%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	13%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	5%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	4%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	2%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	2%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect – per pontic	7%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	6%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	9%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	1%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	4%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	1%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	4%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	16%
711	Complete maxillary denture	6%
712	Complete mandibular denture	4%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	3%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	8%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	5%
731	Retainer - per tooth	6%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	8%
737	Resilient lining	2%
741	Adjustment of a denture	4%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	4%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	3%
763	Repair base - complete denture	3%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	4%
776	Impression for denture repair	2%

Items	Frequency of provision of service Specialist (n=284)	Service provided & charged a fee %
<i>Orthodontics</i>		
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	20%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance - custom fabrication	18%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	16%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	18%
843	Maxillary expansion appliance – fixed – per arch	19%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	19%
<i>General</i>		
911	Palliative care	4%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	5%
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	1%
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	17%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	18%
965	Occlusal splint	16%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	9%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	7%

### 4.3 Variation in fees – specialists

The following table provides a summary of specialist fee variations for individual items of service. The table indicates the low (minimum 5%) and high (maximum 95%) \$ fees for the Australian sample. It also shows the mean fee levels for 2020 and 2022 and the % change for the year. It should be noted that there are small sample sizes for many items, which reduces the reliability of the data for those items. For more detailed breakdown of this data please see Appendix 4.

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

Specialists Australia (n=284): Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	Service provided & charged a fee n=	Australia		Mean Fee Level		
			Min 5%	Max 95%	2020	2022	% Difference
	Hourly Rate	25	\$450	\$1,500	\$662	\$921	39.1%
<b>Diagnostic</b>							
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	94	\$53	\$200	\$126	\$117	-6.5%
012	Oral Exam - periodic	123	\$40	\$128	\$81	\$81	0.4%
013	Oral Exam - limited	122	\$24	\$155	\$69	\$76	10.0%
014	Consultation	146	\$57	\$215	\$102	\$120	17.6%
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	104	\$75	\$300	\$139	\$150	7.8%
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	39	\$25	\$1,975	\$219	\$225	2.8%
022	X-Ray - per film	143	\$26	\$80	\$47	\$49	3.7%
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	61	\$25	\$186	\$102	\$104	1.6%
047	Saliva screening test	7	\$5	\$165	\$45	\$71	56.7%
061	Pulp testing - per visit	48	\$7	\$64	\$31	\$33	6.4%
071	Diagnostic model - per model	91	\$40	\$205	\$76	\$87	14.3%
072	Photographic records - intraoral	87	\$10	\$140	\$43	\$57	33.9%
<b>Preventive</b>							
111	Removal of plaque/stain	66	\$54	\$100	\$74	\$79	7.0%
114	Removal of calculus	94	\$80	\$230	\$119	\$120	1.0%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	43	\$65	\$244	\$110	\$115	4.8%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	9	\$50	\$250	\$127	\$176	38.9%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	18	\$105	\$500	\$159	\$257	60.9%
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	81	\$25	\$85	\$43	\$43	0.1%
131	Dietary advice	4	\$30	\$59	\$56	\$49	-13.2%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	32	\$10	\$90	\$44	\$40	-9.2%
151	Provision of mouthguard	36	\$132	\$320	\$183	\$210	14.5%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	60	\$50	\$94	\$70	\$73	4.1%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	9	\$30	\$150	\$48	\$59	22.8%
<b>Periodontics</b>							
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	30	\$50	\$470	\$143	\$154	7.7%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	55	\$63	\$200	\$91	\$104	13.8%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	36	\$28	\$270	\$96	\$59	-38.6%
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	25	\$164	\$1,000	\$712	\$518	-27.3%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	36	\$161	\$750	\$353	\$403	14.4%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	43	\$145	\$400	\$258	\$270	4.5%
<b>Oral Surgery</b>							
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	126	\$90	\$373	\$227	\$226	-0.3%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	44	\$188	\$550	\$314	\$350	11.3%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	77	\$259	\$650	\$363	\$385	6.1%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	73	\$342	\$680	\$445	\$484	8.9%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	78	\$379	\$750	\$500	\$576	15.2%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	21	\$25	\$400	\$138	\$203	46.9%
391	Frenectomy	57	\$236	\$750	\$415	\$450	8.4%
392	Drainage of abscess	28	\$33	\$650	\$165	\$172	4.3%

### 4.3 Variation in fees – specialists (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

Specialists Australia (n=284): Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	Service provided & charged a fee n=	Australia		Mean Fee Level		
			Min 5%	Max 95%	2020	2022	% Difference
<b>Endodontics</b>							
411	Direct pulp capping	27	\$53	\$538	\$97	\$130	34.1%
414	Pulpotomy	55	\$116	\$360	\$175	\$196	11.9%
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	41	\$188	\$806	\$432	\$490	13.4%
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	32	\$137	\$425	\$150	\$231	54.2%
417	Obturation - 1 canal	36	\$300	\$801	\$450	\$519	15.1%
418	Obturation - each additional canal	32	\$143	\$504	\$152	\$237	55.7%
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	44	\$170	\$450	\$238	\$275	15.4%
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	24	\$104	\$350	\$136	\$190	39.7%
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	33	\$33	\$300	\$141	\$216	53.7%
<b>Restorative</b>							
511	Metallic - 1 surface	7	\$115	\$238	\$172	\$183	6.7%
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	5	\$100	\$309	\$207	\$179	-13.5%
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	4	\$170	\$361	\$248	\$252	1.6%
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	5	\$150	\$311	\$281	\$209	-25.5%
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	8	\$220	\$350	\$380	\$276	-27.4%
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	74	\$109	\$290	\$173	\$190	9.3%
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	59	\$150	\$350	\$211	\$226	6.9%
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	49	\$199	\$380	\$241	\$277	15.1%
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	44	\$165	\$440	\$289	\$310	7.4%
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	51	\$260	\$525	\$348	\$359	3.0%
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	18	\$193	\$720	\$476	\$455	-4.6%
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	79	\$112	\$289	\$191	\$202	5.9%
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	74	\$150	\$350	\$229	\$244	6.6%
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	55	\$200	\$445	\$267	\$287	7.2%
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	33	\$252	\$501	\$315	\$347	10.0%
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	29	\$175	\$624	\$390	\$348	-10.7%
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	5	\$500	\$686	\$436	\$548	25.8%
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	1	\$1,075	\$1,075	-	\$1,075	-
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	1	\$1,274	\$1,274	-	\$1,274	-
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	3	\$1,573	\$1,600	\$1,691	\$1,589	-6.0%
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	3	\$739	\$1,826	\$1,651	\$1,520	-7.9%
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	5	\$500	\$1,965	\$2,031	\$1,590	-21.7%
556	Tooth-coloured -veneer - indirect	12	\$988	\$2,089	\$1,922	\$1,808	-5.9%
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	52	\$55	\$248	\$108	\$121	12.4%
574	Metal band	17	\$58	\$195	\$114	\$129	12.9%
575	Pin retention - per pin	6	\$42	\$300	\$44	\$114	160.8%
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	19	\$20	\$213	\$48	\$56	17.1%
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	25	\$27	\$150	\$37	\$46	24.2%
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	20	\$100	\$550	\$208	\$230	10.4%
586	Metallic crown - preformed	49	\$241	\$379	\$295	\$304	3.2%
597	Post - direct	12	\$86	\$375	\$271	\$214	-20.8%

### 4.3 Variation in fees – specialists (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

Specialists Australia (n=284): Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	Service provided & charged a fee n=	Australia		Mean Fee Level		
			Min 5%	Max 95%	2020	2022	% Difference
<b>Prosthodontics</b>							
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	15	\$1,600	\$2,358	\$2,019	\$2,097	3.8%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	8	\$1,420	\$2,700	\$2,119	\$2,133	0.7%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	6	\$2,106	\$2,650	\$2,317	\$2,265	-2.2%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	6	\$250	\$1,240	\$934	\$604	-35.3%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	34	\$86	\$499	\$237	\$182	-23.4%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	14	\$35	\$475	\$318	\$224	-29.5%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	10	\$50	\$451	\$296	\$287	-3.1%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	6	\$211	\$512	\$679	\$421	-38.1%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	7	\$388	\$571	\$541	\$502	-7.2%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	21	\$500	\$2,193	\$1,660	\$1,411	-15.0%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	16	\$72	\$279	\$175	\$162	-7.5%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	26	\$233	\$1,760	\$982	\$858	-12.6%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	2	\$2,500	\$2,582	\$4,051	\$2,551	-37.0%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	12	\$1,708	\$16,000	\$13,726	\$8,674	-36.8%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	2	\$865	\$4,218	\$8,073	\$2,962	-63.3%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	13	\$1,455	\$3,306	\$2,186	\$2,183	-0.1%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	45	\$1,500	\$3,060	\$2,588	\$2,651	2.4%
711	Complete maxillary denture	17	\$1,050	\$4,000	\$2,131	\$2,104	-1.3%
712	Complete mandibular denture	13	\$1,200	\$4,000	\$2,430	\$1,963	-19.2%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	9	\$2,852	\$6,833	\$3,990	\$3,980	-0.3%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	24	\$420	\$1,358	\$792	\$784	-1.0%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	15	\$727	\$2,835	\$2,305	\$1,726	-25.1%
731	Retainer- per tooth	20	\$20	\$200	\$49	\$65	30.9%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	25	\$25	\$100	\$50	\$55	9.8%
737	Resilient lining	7	\$165	\$661	\$281	\$445	58.6%
741	Adjustment of a denture	12	\$5	\$150	\$108	\$88	-18.8%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	12	\$428	\$907	\$661	\$626	-5.3%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	9	\$325	\$690	\$480	\$485	0.9%
763	Repair base - complete denture	8	\$133	\$443	\$362	\$213	-41.2%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	12	\$130	\$600	\$216	\$257	18.8%
776	Impression for denture repair	6	\$52	\$120	\$87	\$72	-17.2%
<b>Orthodontics</b>							
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	60	\$650	\$3,000	\$1,283	\$1,531	19.3%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance - custom fabrication	53	\$1,800	\$4,600	\$2,190	\$2,708	23.7%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	46	\$200	\$7,800	\$4,637	\$5,092	9.8%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	54	\$1,500	\$9,000	\$4,442	\$4,785	7.7%
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	58	\$850	\$3,600	\$1,610	\$2,004	24.5%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	56	\$6,500	\$10,000	\$7,816	\$8,621	10.3%
<b>General</b>							
911	Palliative care	12	\$75	\$250	\$96	\$105	9.5%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	14	\$105	\$200	\$147	\$154	5.2%
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	4	\$175	\$1,560	\$308	\$636	-
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	51	\$75	\$224	\$116	\$143	23.4%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	50	\$150	\$310	\$228	\$232	1.7%
965	Occlusal splint	47	\$400	\$1,500	\$642	\$740	15.2%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	24	\$100	\$450	\$165	\$205	23.8%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	21	\$720	\$7,500	\$1,632	\$2,149	31.7%

#### 4.4 Discussion – specialist fees

For specialists, there was a wide variation of fee changes in comparison to 2020 across many items. Given that the response rate to the survey from specialists is low, and lower for certain items than for others, survey results for specialists should be interpreted with considerable caution.

##### Hourly Rate

- A fifth (20%) of specialists charged an hourly rate and the hourly rate has increased greatly to \$921 from \$662 in 2020 (39.1% increase).
- The median hourly rate has increased to \$800 from \$600 in 2020 (33.3% increase).
- There is wide variation in hourly rate fees charged, ranging from \$450 to \$1,500 per hour.

##### Diagnostic Services

- Most specialists (86%) provided and charged a fee for at least one diagnostic service in this category.
- The most commonly provided items in this category are Item 014 Consultation (51%) and Item 22 X-ray – per film (49%). The average fees for these items have increased by 17.6% and 3.7% respectively since July 2020.

##### Preventive Services

- Over a third (38%) of specialists provided preventive services for a fee.
- The most common items provided for a fee are Item 114 Calculus removal (33%) and Item 121 Topical application of remineralising and / or cariostatic agents, one treatment (28%).
- Fees for Item 114 Calculus removal have increased by 1.0% whilst fees for Item 121 have increased very slightly by 0.1% when compared to 2020.

##### Periodontics

- 24% of specialists provided periodontics services for a fee.
- The most common items provided for a fee are Item 221 Clinical periodontal analysis and recording (19%) and Item 251 Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment (15%).
- Fees for these common items have increased by 13.8% and 4.5% respectively compared to 2020.

##### Oral Surgery

- Nearly half of specialists (54%) provided and charged a fee for oral surgery items.
- Item 311 Removal of tooth or part(s) thereof and Item 391 Frenectomy, are the most common items provided and charged a fee in this category, offered by 45% and 30% of specialists, respectively.
- The fees for all items except one (311 Extraction of 1 tooth or parts) in this category increased to varying extents (between 4.3% to 46.9%) compared with 2020 figures.

##### Endodontics

- Approximately 28% of specialists provided and charged a fee for endodontics items.
- Most fees for endodontics services have increased dramatically for specialists compared to 2020, with the largest percentage increase (55.7%) seen for item 418 Obturation – each additional canal which now costs \$237 on average compared to \$152 in 2020.

##### Restorative Services

- 34% of all specialists provided and charged a fee for various restoration services items; fees for some of these items increased this year, while others fell.
- 21% of specialists provide Item 521 Adhesive restoration – 1 surface - anterior -direct and the mean fee is \$190, an increase of 9.1% from \$178 in 2020.
- 27% of specialists provide Adhesive restoration – I surface – posterior - direct and the mean fee is \$202, an increase of 5.9% from \$191 in 2020.

**Prosthodontics**

- Just over a third (34%) of specialists provided prosthodontics service items for a fee.
- Item 688 Insert one-stage implant – per implant, was the most commonly provided service in this category provided by 16% of specialists, and the mean fee for this service has increased from \$2,588 in 2020 to \$2,651 this year.

**Orthodontics**

- Just under a third of specialists (23%) provided orthodontic services and charged a fee.
- Item 821 Active removable appliance - 1 arch was the most commonly provided item, offered by 20% of specialists and the mean fee for this service has increased by 19.3% from \$1,283 in 2020 to \$1,531 this year.

**General Services**

- Just under half of specialists (43%) provided general services and charged a fee.
- Item 949 Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation was the most commonly provided item, offered by 18% of specialists and the mean fee for this service has increased by 1.7% from \$228 in 2020 to \$232 this year.



## 5 Appendix 1 GP by state

## 5.1 GP mean fees by state – 2020

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>General Practitioners Sample (n=3,784)</b>		<b>1031</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3784</b>
Hourly Rate		\$443.11	\$464.08	\$478.65	\$514.81	\$411.16	\$663.89	\$454.94	-	\$462.49
<b>Diagnostic</b>										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$66.32	\$66.52	\$63.85	\$63.48	\$63.54	\$73.98	\$79.47	\$69.55	\$65.53
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$59.94	\$58.77	\$55.89	\$56.89	\$57.22	\$66.85	\$69.58	\$56.14	\$58.45
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$52.68	\$53.04	\$48.79	\$53.00	\$50.73	\$58.63	\$58.77	\$54.32	\$51.81
014	Consultation	\$65.76	\$67.50	\$64.80	\$64.60	\$63.07	\$77.11	\$70.79	\$66.07	\$65.76
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$100.90	\$98.76	\$98.69	\$106.43	\$93.60	\$118.36	\$109.60	\$117.72	\$99.87
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$176.50	\$101.17	\$131.09	\$200.07	\$136.20	\$95.82	\$226.62	-	\$141.74
022	X-Ray - per film	\$43.86	\$45.69	\$42.53	\$45.12	\$44.28	\$46.02	\$48.30	\$44.27	\$44.25
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$106.60	\$100.98	\$103.35	\$109.57	\$107.48	\$115.89	\$115.00	\$119.19	\$106.00
047	Saliva screening test	\$55.96	\$56.76	\$56.11	\$59.17	\$50.42	\$78.54	\$43.17	-	\$55.02
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$31.97	\$28.67	\$30.57	\$33.63	\$29.21	\$31.62	\$32.43	\$39.44	\$30.60
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$63.38	\$66.42	\$60.25	\$65.08	\$62.48	\$62.82	\$70.75	\$66.67	\$63.56
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$39.60	\$38.37	\$35.71	\$35.69	\$34.51	\$37.33	\$36.68	\$41.50	\$37.09
<b>Preventive</b>										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$66.65	\$69.40	\$61.38	\$65.73	\$66.19	\$66.71	\$68.94	\$86.89	\$66.02
114	Removal of calculus	\$119.65	\$126.96	\$117.38	\$119.34	\$116.26	\$121.57	\$133.04	\$154.37	\$120.33
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$115.29	\$122.74	\$110.04	\$115.19	\$111.79	\$117.83	\$129.30	-	\$115.75
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$67.99	\$74.37	\$60.32	\$68.53	\$70.38	\$77.39	\$97.45	-	\$68.51
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$157.55	\$164.86	\$133.95	\$139.51	\$155.21	\$92.07	\$130.77	\$195.77	\$151.56
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$36.58	\$39.57	\$33.98	\$34.43	\$33.10	\$32.73	\$41.41	\$32.71	\$35.93
131	Dietary advice	\$37.51	\$38.25	\$32.25	\$42.78	\$39.84	\$39.57	\$31.33	-	\$37.32
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$40.82	\$41.50	\$35.61	\$43.45	\$40.03	\$46.89	\$39.17	-	\$40.06
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$209.24	\$177.57	\$181.32	\$203.07	\$179.07	\$182.23	\$233.33	-	\$190.32
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$59.04	\$59.19	\$56.96	\$53.44	\$59.70	\$58.15	\$61.92	-	\$58.37
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$42.28	\$41.83	\$38.21	\$39.00	\$37.30	\$41.42	\$41.11	\$74.44	\$40.19
<b>Periodontics</b>										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$106.54	\$111.41	\$105.99	\$107.26	\$97.15	\$100.88	\$108.69	-	\$105.98
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$73.98	\$63.86	\$66.09	\$55.28	\$84.28	\$67.71	\$78.18	-	\$70.15
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$54.98	\$52.42	\$51.54	\$67.08	\$39.76	\$60.52	\$45.21	\$60.62	\$51.36
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$270.69	\$297.87	\$279.54	\$291.91	\$173.62	\$304.34	\$254.00	-	\$271.26
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$223.46	\$237.75	\$229.96	\$241.56	\$181.29	\$231.84	\$181.55	-	\$224.76
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$178.88	\$202.84	\$191.97	\$178.74	\$204.55	\$165.08	\$169.89	-	\$190.43
<b>Oral Surgery</b>										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$204.02	\$196.27	\$187.86	\$173.13	\$187.59	\$203.19	\$227.71	\$209.43	\$194.55
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$268.98	\$264.23	\$248.34	\$222.92	\$243.43	\$284.56	\$298.96	\$254.12	\$257.33
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$310.62	\$296.57	\$279.01	\$269.22	\$276.79	\$320.64	\$330.77	-	\$293.51
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$370.98	\$360.98	\$330.34	\$315.72	\$337.02	\$391.97	\$380.19	\$413.52	\$351.18
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$429.04	\$411.76	\$391.98	\$382.78	\$387.98	\$475.63	\$452.54	\$463.65	\$407.91
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$180.79	\$203.96	\$179.45	\$222.35	\$208.17	\$208.41	\$172.25	-	\$193.62
391	Frenectomy	\$301.91	\$265.19	\$269.32	\$243.31	\$262.47	\$256.30	\$152.59	-	\$269.68
392	Drainage of abscess	\$114.55	\$118.68	\$110.12	\$110.44	\$103.11	\$93.97	\$105.50	-	\$112.55

## 5.1 GP mean fees – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Endodontics</b>										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$55.18	\$50.52	\$51.57	\$44.37	\$46.96	\$51.96	\$63.93	-	\$51.29
414	Pulpotomy	\$131.35	\$137.60	\$119.70	\$110.98	\$118.82	\$110.32	\$133.02	-	\$126.92
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$295.19	\$300.72	\$296.87	\$267.43	\$279.71	\$304.83	\$301.91	\$274.73	\$292.58
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$141.95	\$144.86	\$149.37	\$126.16	\$132.20	\$143.16	\$157.23	\$150.22	\$141.91
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$285.77	\$298.73	\$292.35	\$292.66	\$279.20	\$315.58	\$293.93	\$274.24	\$290.26
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$140.21	\$144.71	\$145.33	\$129.64	\$130.43	\$144.65	\$153.67	\$129.03	\$140.48
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$216.91	\$224.72	\$197.58	\$183.07	\$189.81	\$222.04	\$203.73	\$292.46	\$207.59
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$143.75	\$160.68	\$134.42	\$125.98	\$125.70	\$183.80	\$169.66	-	\$142.48
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$154.74	\$169.24	\$139.34	\$141.13	\$136.90	\$154.73	\$168.14	\$281.16	\$151.64
<b>Restorative</b>										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$162.65	\$161.60	\$138.38	\$147.72	\$146.83	\$175.88	\$167.21	-	\$156.28
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$194.25	\$192.72	\$172.90	\$170.46	\$176.67	\$206.17	\$207.67	-	\$186.90
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$229.23	\$221.33	\$201.29	\$209.94	\$203.05	\$245.72	\$236.59	-	\$218.40
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$260.42	\$250.80	\$231.45	\$229.56	\$228.86	\$271.38	\$256.40	-	\$246.51
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$300.32	\$289.37	\$281.43	\$270.27	\$259.48	\$293.91	\$305.62	-	\$285.29
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$165.47	\$165.14	\$152.87	\$143.34	\$150.83	\$174.34	\$178.23	\$158.20	\$159.17
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$201.32	\$199.26	\$182.71	\$174.04	\$180.22	\$204.35	\$208.02	\$190.74	\$191.78
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$232.04	\$232.01	\$214.38	\$205.48	\$210.26	\$230.10	\$239.65	\$238.96	\$223.16
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$261.76	\$265.82	\$250.65	\$231.79	\$240.23	\$261.84	\$274.39	\$264.58	\$254.92
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$304.98	\$312.09	\$292.53	\$270.08	\$271.60	\$292.43	\$316.25	\$348.35	\$296.40
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$375.76	\$395.38	\$361.21	\$341.57	\$326.14	\$389.36	\$356.72	\$537.69	\$370.65
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$173.78	\$174.13	\$163.72	\$152.84	\$161.96	\$180.85	\$191.95	\$167.56	\$168.59
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$215.87	\$214.75	\$201.88	\$191.95	\$203.94	\$220.84	\$242.48	\$226.46	\$209.57
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$251.20	\$251.38	\$237.51	\$233.58	\$241.30	\$257.25	\$277.01	\$243.43	\$245.63
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$282.79	\$285.04	\$268.05	\$261.43	\$268.03	\$281.56	\$293.83	\$283.39	\$276.28
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$314.94	\$328.36	\$304.37	\$298.69	\$297.71	\$315.22	\$323.56	\$329.17	\$312.01
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$389.61	\$396.45	\$371.70	\$362.38	\$314.58	\$394.14	\$309.76	-	\$373.48
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$766.91	\$945.78	\$808.86	\$707.05	\$737.01	\$999.38	\$716.14	-	\$811.87
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$926.66	\$1,066.95	\$934.90	\$846.88	\$866.00	\$1,115.34	\$842.20	-	\$944.25
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,133.71	\$1,211.59	\$1,068.84	\$980.14	\$979.07	\$1,251.85	\$974.09	-	\$1,101.82
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,202.46	\$1,311.52	\$1,176.23	\$1,079.18	\$1,081.54	\$1,217.61	\$1,081.39	-	\$1,192.92
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,262.78	\$1,436.90	\$1,235.72	\$1,127.48	\$1,129.34	\$1,322.15	\$1,148.33	-	\$1,264.36
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,263.79	\$1,313.43	\$1,253.23	\$1,112.19	\$1,081.54	\$1,457.39	\$1,214.94	-	\$1,247.63
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$105.37	\$107.51	\$102.54	\$82.18	\$97.81	\$99.50	\$122.31	\$151.19	\$102.94
574	Metal band	\$122.12	\$129.59	\$125.54	\$117.68	\$96.09	\$120.51	\$122.85	-	\$120.39
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$39.19	\$40.14	\$38.00	\$37.65	\$37.95	\$36.85	\$39.59	-	\$38.67
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$38.21	\$39.94	\$38.07	\$38.11	\$42.86	\$37.94	\$39.59	\$58.00	\$39.32
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$41.00	\$47.78	\$39.54	\$38.43	\$47.00	\$40.45	\$41.73	\$65.56	\$42.69
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$165.55	\$176.98	\$161.61	\$163.38	\$157.51	\$144.73	\$139.89	-	\$166.41
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$337.80	\$283.24	\$288.34	\$213.57	\$253.48	\$286.26	\$250.39	-	\$277.18
597	Post - direct	\$177.22	\$189.80	\$188.06	\$175.50	\$168.37	\$159.94	\$187.05	\$183.78	\$180.82

## 5.1 GP mean fees – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Prosthodontics</b>										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,619.21	\$1,646.83	\$1,539.03	\$1,553.67	\$1,571.42	\$1,700.66	\$1,742.75	\$1,199.46	\$1,598.63
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,611.75	\$1,628.60	\$1,569.40	\$1,586.58	\$1,528.73	\$1,685.98	\$1,730.39	-	\$1,600.35
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,664.11	\$1,688.58	\$1,614.00	\$1,594.76	\$1,571.28	\$1,621.60	\$1,755.88	-	\$1,646.02
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$472.72	\$454.27	\$414.65	\$444.14	\$460.36	\$463.69	\$433.72	-	\$450.96
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$226.72	\$256.25	\$209.67	\$216.40	\$237.81	\$230.05	\$256.54	\$312.85	\$231.27
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$223.81	\$246.18	\$242.26	\$213.03	\$208.63	\$215.65	\$286.63	-	\$230.59
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$228.17	\$277.27	\$283.24	\$253.45	\$257.80	\$302.44	\$332.24	-	\$259.47
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$287.08	\$310.36	\$224.19	\$345.29	\$366.77	-	\$607.22	-	\$299.69
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$397.39	\$382.44	\$353.41	\$283.02	\$355.51	\$467.28	\$953.33	-	\$377.31
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,253.79	\$1,199.97	\$1,117.44	\$1,127.46	\$1,206.25	\$1,327.94	\$1,046.68	-	\$1,194.62
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$157.36	\$174.90	\$152.67	\$143.60	\$141.29	\$157.41	\$174.19	\$179.52	\$157.43
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$839.72	\$884.16	\$810.21	\$896.14	\$1,104.23	\$945.43	\$986.37	\$680.42	\$894.41
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,848.55	\$1,785.98	\$2,198.49	\$2,261.88	\$1,486.66	\$1,648.00	-	-	\$1,839.48
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$4,372.22	\$4,454.40	\$4,193.56	\$3,940.32	\$3,247.93	\$7,153.00	\$4,325.00	-	\$4,144.75
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,866.47	\$3,305.86	\$2,149.92	\$2,813.94	\$1,913.44	-	-	-	\$2,526.62
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,962.75	\$1,933.22	\$1,734.43	\$1,778.28	\$1,779.80	\$1,884.20	\$1,972.44	\$1,512.67	\$1,870.91
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,346.91	\$2,212.31	\$2,106.48	\$1,933.27	\$2,383.67	\$2,424.97	\$2,427.77	\$1,565.94	\$2,230.84
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,442.22	\$1,427.16	\$1,393.46	\$1,248.71	\$1,343.07	\$1,555.25	\$1,474.44	\$1,590.26	\$1,400.05
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,467.74	\$1,458.84	\$1,427.80	\$1,274.93	\$1,308.14	\$1,560.97	\$1,408.83	-	\$1,418.40
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$2,680.76	\$2,630.40	\$2,537.62	\$2,159.86	\$2,341.46	\$2,686.58	\$2,292.22	-	\$2,526.64
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$877.20	\$784.49	\$819.83	\$752.49	\$741.13	\$722.87	\$763.37	\$814.51	\$807.99
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,538.04	\$1,559.86	\$1,494.06	\$1,498.86	\$1,477.97	\$1,583.50	\$1,499.00	\$1,389.74	\$1,522.53
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$53.60	\$52.51	\$49.76	\$51.32	\$47.67	\$47.67	\$46.31	-	\$50.98
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$48.99	\$50.19	\$48.02	\$52.34	\$47.87	\$49.92	\$41.78	\$38.79	\$48.74
737	Resilient lining	\$267.42	\$293.66	\$258.01	\$321.41	\$267.65	\$396.94	\$304.28	-	\$283.14
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$65.61	\$69.67	\$63.48	\$64.38	\$62.77	\$70.19	\$85.02	-	\$65.90
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$416.35	\$427.89	\$421.24	\$455.02	\$434.04	\$523.20	\$405.49	\$418.54	\$428.71
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$374.01	\$384.78	\$389.16	\$433.65	\$385.76	\$366.60	\$372.88	-	\$386.41
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$208.67	\$210.13	\$181.50	\$182.58	\$160.29	\$146.33	\$275.56	-	\$195.28
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$207.52	\$208.83	\$192.75	\$207.78	\$178.04	\$209.98	\$240.97	\$227.33	\$201.41
776	Impression for denture repair	\$64.31	\$66.05	\$58.14	\$66.78	\$58.29	\$63.80	\$81.61	-	\$62.32
<b>Orthodontics</b>										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$859.32	\$894.91	\$854.72	\$657.40	\$838.52	\$706.98	\$414.51	-	\$845.60
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,236.81	\$1,488.86	\$1,280.85	\$1,415.27	\$1,069.86	\$1,403.67	-	-	\$1,299.38
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,225.35	\$2,485.87	\$2,058.76	\$1,352.62	\$3,043.37	\$3,469.86	\$3,314.31	-	\$2,339.64
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$2,285.12	\$2,804.50	\$2,224.03	\$2,558.70	\$2,961.68	\$1,368.02	\$4,131.28	-	\$2,494.20
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,200.11	\$1,122.03	\$1,095.26	\$687.63	\$1,030.70	\$736.07	\$500.00	-	\$1,096.06
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$5,202.21	\$5,372.35	\$3,591.66	\$5,232.71	\$4,001.08	\$7,786.46	\$8,023.33	-	\$4,944.21
<b>General</b>										
911	Palliative care	\$86.54	\$91.33	\$81.69	\$84.48	\$82.33	\$92.25	\$96.46	-	\$85.32
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$119.73	\$124.54	\$108.95	\$121.63	\$116.71	\$119.61	\$122.99	-	\$118.67
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$314.94	\$215.75	\$180.87	\$164.33	\$190.38	\$56.00	\$55.00	-	\$222.59
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$81.84	\$94.15	\$78.34	\$71.15	\$81.00	\$67.21	\$92.45	-	\$82.42
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$279.71	\$185.91	\$183.12	\$141.33	\$150.34	\$162.59	-	-	\$193.17
965	Occlusal splint	\$602.33	\$560.66	\$551.42	\$541.19	\$581.25	\$592.38	\$725.96	\$655.00	\$575.55
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$151.84	\$167.72	\$145.29	\$119.26	\$125.96	\$182.49	\$163.15	-	\$148.84
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,455.86	\$1,547.96	\$1,346.31	\$1,398.73	\$1,195.39	\$1,260.69	\$1,518.78	-	\$1,414.17

## 5.2 GP mean fees by state – 2022

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>General Practitioners Sample (n=3,535)</b>		<b>965</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>1031</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3535</b>
Hourly Rate		\$505.48	\$510.05	\$476.55	\$120.00	-	\$600.00	\$478.70	-	\$499.86
<b>Diagnostic</b>										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$68.12	\$68.25	\$65.17	\$62.18	\$64.04	\$75.91	\$81.68	\$83.30	\$66.85
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$61.93	\$60.60	\$56.25	\$57.46	\$58.08	\$67.37	\$71.00	\$74.83	\$59.77
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$54.57	\$54.87	\$49.86	\$53.76	\$50.13	\$57.56	\$62.64	\$61.83	\$53.03
014	Consultation	\$67.98	\$68.01	\$65.61	\$64.07	\$62.26	\$78.39	\$85.34	\$76.61	\$66.92
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$104.24	\$100.83	\$97.15	\$102.98	\$89.29	\$126.48	\$144.46	\$159.91	\$100.58
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$143.05	\$134.69	\$76.96	\$228.14	\$148.81	\$139.39	\$284.22	\$340.00	\$140.24
022	X-Ray - per film	\$44.33	\$47.02	\$43.57	\$44.70	\$45.04	\$48.38	\$50.06	\$46.52	\$45.06
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$105.84	\$97.42	\$105.89	\$109.11	\$107.83	\$114.62	\$108.13	\$146.50	\$105.13
047	Saliva screening test	\$54.66	\$65.54	\$41.87	\$81.30	\$55.32	\$109.57	\$30.00	\$26.00	\$55.91
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$32.73	\$29.80	\$31.83	\$34.43	\$29.99	\$34.60	\$30.00	\$39.50	\$31.38
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$68.83	\$70.98	\$59.13	\$64.97	\$63.60	\$68.83	\$77.31	\$72.94	\$66.36
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$39.28	\$37.99	\$36.89	\$34.33	\$34.01	\$36.34	\$35.38	\$41.77	\$37.18
<b>Preventive</b>										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$69.41	\$68.28	\$64.74	\$66.01	\$67.70	\$68.88	\$74.18	\$86.04	\$67.77
114	Removal of calculus	\$124.36	\$128.55	\$120.20	\$120.10	\$113.16	\$131.56	\$129.09	\$155.93	\$122.77
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$120.49	\$126.66	\$113.83	\$115.49	\$107.96	\$123.82	\$137.29	\$142.72	\$118.55
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$65.38	\$59.89	\$54.49	\$93.42	\$69.89	\$69.44	\$129.63	\$65.00	\$62.69
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$147.57	\$153.75	\$132.18	\$135.95	\$134.70	\$116.84	\$132.21	\$163.85	\$143.11
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$36.96	\$38.90	\$34.35	\$35.14	\$32.36	\$36.06	\$37.32	\$33.99	\$35.99
131	Dietary advice	\$37.12	\$43.05	\$33.76	\$43.15	\$35.60	\$40.81	\$60.00	\$26.00	\$38.30
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$39.65	\$42.76	\$38.16	\$44.79	\$33.02	\$38.91	\$44.39	\$32.09	\$39.54
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$222.42	\$191.04	\$186.78	\$206.25	\$184.52	\$192.51	\$252.60	\$230.00	\$197.88
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$63.40	\$61.25	\$59.78	\$55.44	\$62.64	\$61.03	\$62.36	\$85.70	\$61.39
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$45.31	\$41.69	\$40.45	\$43.68	\$38.70	\$45.91	\$40.52	\$51.84	\$41.67
<b>Periodontics</b>										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$106.48	\$116.76	\$108.63	\$108.97	\$101.49	\$120.64	\$109.49	\$153.11	\$109.57
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$77.19	\$68.35	\$66.14	\$60.56	\$86.84	\$69.31	\$86.17	\$127.50	\$73.12
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$59.67	\$49.86	\$50.71	\$68.48	\$39.67	\$57.46	\$48.77	\$63.33	\$51.12
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$260.31	\$328.30	\$271.23	\$336.30	\$314.50	\$261.66	\$425.58	\$289.00	\$295.07
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$235.28	\$251.06	\$238.24	\$224.20	\$208.72	\$259.11	\$229.11	\$258.53	\$238.39
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$191.92	\$223.75	\$210.82	\$177.33	\$202.76	\$189.06	\$229.30	\$237.72	\$207.58
<b>Oral Surgery</b>										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$214.56	\$210.46	\$195.60	\$184.80	\$199.51	\$213.83	\$230.85	\$212.01	\$205.46
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$285.11	\$275.52	\$259.36	\$243.15	\$263.07	\$295.09	\$332.61	\$274.48	\$272.02
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$335.55	\$314.35	\$293.62	\$277.30	\$295.08	\$328.04	\$384.17	\$329.44	\$312.58
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$391.21	\$370.23	\$343.65	\$323.98	\$357.07	\$357.35	\$462.43	\$381.57	\$366.23
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$456.91	\$429.42	\$408.37	\$393.17	\$413.66	\$422.63	\$499.47	\$455.88	\$428.20
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$187.88	\$213.81	\$169.22	\$214.67	\$218.34	\$252.34	\$220.60	\$190.00	\$199.00
391	Frenectomy	\$317.90	\$371.54	\$301.36	\$282.37	\$256.23	\$278.98	\$430.00	\$190.00	\$316.75
392	Drainage of abscess	\$116.58	\$121.13	\$114.92	\$136.82	\$103.68	\$111.72	\$171.44	\$107.50	\$116.79

## 5.2 GP mean fees – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Endodontics</b>										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$58.56	\$48.13	\$53.98	\$50.89	\$50.02	\$55.79	\$45.96	\$58.85	\$52.14
414	Pulpotomy	\$133.69	\$138.65	\$125.02	\$120.88	\$125.97	\$126.78	\$139.37	\$129.00	\$132.41
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$307.80	\$312.78	\$316.66	\$280.22	\$292.33	\$336.27	\$352.32	\$290.75	\$308.08
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$143.40	\$156.63	\$156.80	\$134.83	\$140.40	\$154.12	\$163.70	\$163.79	\$149.16
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$302.46	\$314.35	\$314.34	\$299.08	\$288.88	\$335.55	\$338.03	\$290.38	\$306.88
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$141.95	\$154.26	\$152.18	\$136.39	\$137.99	\$154.54	\$155.93	\$162.58	\$146.96
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$239.35	\$232.89	\$204.42	\$197.35	\$204.55	\$223.25	\$251.27	\$268.91	\$222.54
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$159.37	\$170.51	\$137.88	\$150.32	\$131.41	\$153.89	\$328.56	\$198.17	\$154.09
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$160.30	\$177.00	\$145.36	\$147.67	\$148.57	\$164.95	\$202.74	\$290.48	\$160.06
<b>Restorative</b>										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$168.17	\$171.62	\$148.28	\$166.71	\$151.65	\$182.73	\$161.12	\$148.00	\$165.98
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$202.30	\$200.68	\$176.39	\$193.45	\$187.01	\$209.37	\$232.62	\$179.00	\$197.14
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$236.24	\$229.53	\$207.16	\$225.94	\$219.38	\$258.23	\$263.24	\$210.00	\$228.80
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$267.28	\$256.69	\$233.56	\$244.31	\$236.69	\$291.74	\$288.64	\$242.13	\$254.98
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$300.12	\$292.36	\$270.27	\$280.16	\$249.29	\$310.14	\$329.44	-	\$287.28
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$173.63	\$170.20	\$161.58	\$151.75	\$162.21	\$182.56	\$190.29	\$169.96	\$167.33
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$210.77	\$207.28	\$192.06	\$181.68	\$195.66	\$225.44	\$217.82	\$202.53	\$201.94
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$240.71	\$240.45	\$223.79	\$216.96	\$225.46	\$259.16	\$247.56	\$246.64	\$233.26
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$272.54	\$274.80	\$261.17	\$242.99	\$255.17	\$282.40	\$287.09	\$276.67	\$265.95
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$314.96	\$315.83	\$300.13	\$281.01	\$289.73	\$323.34	\$319.70	\$332.67	\$305.98
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$406.27	\$407.35	\$380.97	\$380.43	\$352.85	\$401.32	\$382.55	\$675.47	\$394.55
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$183.23	\$182.54	\$170.95	\$160.07	\$173.43	\$196.15	\$203.93	\$182.34	\$177.62
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$226.06	\$222.84	\$210.56	\$200.47	\$219.37	\$239.57	\$249.06	\$221.54	\$219.59
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$262.11	\$259.15	\$247.22	\$241.97	\$258.65	\$278.40	\$283.66	\$254.86	\$256.18
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$291.49	\$290.12	\$277.08	\$270.70	\$284.51	\$308.13	\$316.15	\$299.50	\$285.73
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$330.95	\$335.23	\$310.55	\$301.42	\$314.38	\$340.09	\$339.45	\$332.32	\$322.91
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$398.73	\$406.47	\$389.17	\$371.80	\$351.19	\$438.27	\$390.00	\$506.00	\$393.61
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$965.46	\$1,166.08	\$744.98	\$968.93	\$811.54	\$1,000.83	\$822.22	\$673.00	\$988.53
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$1,058.21	\$1,236.39	\$871.05	\$972.26	\$895.25	\$918.33	\$871.22	\$886.00	\$1,049.98
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,159.10	\$1,349.43	\$962.24	\$1,096.17	\$1,013.35	\$1,123.41	\$1,147.08	\$1,099.00	\$1,154.17
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,269.83	\$1,442.71	\$1,125.31	\$1,218.21	\$1,086.01	\$1,239.23	\$1,212.99	\$1,382.00	\$1,256.98
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,380.65	\$1,530.84	\$1,248.85	\$1,244.24	\$1,183.54	\$1,333.44	\$1,159.81	\$1,788.00	\$1,357.44
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,292.82	\$1,414.25	\$1,272.70	\$1,250.48	\$1,207.47	\$1,399.56	\$1,503.36	\$1,633.43	\$1,319.93
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$112.47	\$112.03	\$107.62	\$91.93	\$108.53	\$115.97	\$131.92	\$157.62	\$110.28
574	Metal band	\$132.78	\$139.43	\$124.96	\$115.39	\$106.47	\$138.33	\$144.06	\$155.00	\$130.81
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$40.32	\$39.57	\$40.31	\$40.67	\$41.43	\$39.89	\$37.75	\$34.15	\$40.14
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$39.45	\$39.21	\$38.73	\$39.03	\$46.03	\$39.95	\$39.41	\$46.88	\$40.10
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$41.79	\$43.61	\$39.93	\$40.04	\$49.75	\$41.84	\$43.10	\$52.11	\$42.62
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$187.67	\$180.58	\$149.57	\$180.21	\$161.25	\$203.28	\$279.37	\$254.00	\$175.44
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$346.58	\$304.12	\$254.69	\$252.86	\$267.42	\$677.00	\$380.00	\$295.00	\$296.25
597	Post - direct	\$185.46	\$198.25	\$195.81	\$186.66	\$171.30	\$219.38	\$182.80	\$205.83	\$190.06

## 5.2 GP mean fees – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Prosthetic</b>										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,655.52	\$1,713.61	\$1,568.85	\$1,563.57	\$1,616.65	\$1,702.23	\$1,768.47	\$1,694.37	\$1,642.19
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,675.53	\$1,726.97	\$1,619.33	\$1,634.46	\$1,615.44	\$1,705.62	\$1,838.65	\$1,870.44	\$1,678.17
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,745.72	\$1,768.66	\$1,673.22	\$1,627.86	\$1,675.99	\$1,763.74	\$1,954.29	\$2,320.61	\$1,729.62
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$453.40	\$498.27	\$433.67	\$515.85	\$502.81	\$473.04	\$538.33	\$743.00	\$476.80
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$237.09	\$263.28	\$212.88	\$224.08	\$249.55	\$231.10	\$234.27	\$282.39	\$237.27
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$246.25	\$263.89	\$238.12	\$248.82	\$220.27	\$232.23	\$297.41	\$511.67	\$247.49
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$264.35	\$305.75	\$270.72	\$277.64	\$287.44	\$281.06	\$478.15	\$434.94	\$283.80
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$323.60	\$339.56	\$358.91	\$355.58	\$347.57	\$443.06	\$670.37	\$225.00	\$338.54
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$491.72	\$379.74	\$457.54	\$651.27	\$344.82	\$790.56	\$930.56	\$504.54	\$428.56
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,190.25	\$1,227.65	\$1,097.37	\$1,132.91	\$1,233.47	\$1,343.14	\$1,135.63	\$1,186.75	\$1,183.24
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$169.35	\$197.98	\$163.48	\$150.53	\$156.66	\$181.58	\$187.57	\$207.94	\$172.49
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$778.51	\$868.41	\$804.61	\$895.40	\$1,151.99	\$871.54	\$929.74	\$877.08	\$878.79
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$3,045.62	\$1,895.15	\$3,007.44	\$1,805.93	\$1,813.89	\$2,830.96	-	\$3,407.57	\$2,315.34
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$8,251.56	\$4,895.35	\$6,398.14	\$7,572.10	\$3,796.96	\$4,895.35	\$7,105.56	\$3,818.00	\$6,045.60
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$5,389.31	\$3,299.92	\$4,864.51	\$5,067.93	\$2,544.72	-	-	\$6,828.83	\$4,033.23
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,969.06	\$1,939.94	\$1,756.06	\$1,894.23	\$1,802.32	\$1,985.72	\$2,017.84	\$2,095.92	\$1,900.31
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,316.20	\$2,264.04	\$2,112.84	\$2,062.13	\$2,506.63	\$2,352.83	\$2,509.16	\$986.32	\$2,275.08
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,582.21	\$1,560.89	\$1,454.15	\$1,336.30	\$1,492.93	\$1,768.52	\$1,718.24	\$1,596.25	\$1,522.23
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,616.45	\$1,570.54	\$1,483.94	\$1,328.22	\$1,415.72	\$1,786.20	\$1,694.98	\$1,700.00	\$1,534.28
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$2,956.27	\$2,837.53	\$2,720.13	\$2,374.41	\$2,439.79	\$3,277.46	\$3,650.00	\$2,967.33	\$2,764.72
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$948.83	\$906.00	\$839.33	\$793.20	\$801.73	\$916.28	\$915.28	\$841.48	\$883.30
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,624.78	\$1,762.87	\$1,493.05	\$1,498.32	\$1,534.29	\$1,709.89	\$1,923.01	\$1,932.36	\$1,624.66
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$51.59	\$54.20	\$52.14	\$54.29	\$49.92	\$48.03	\$46.98	\$48.62	\$52.11
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$49.07	\$51.42	\$50.65	\$55.65	\$50.45	\$46.70	\$41.80	\$47.72	\$50.54
737	Resilient lining	\$315.17	\$316.33	\$254.90	\$304.07	\$307.03	\$558.05	\$345.00	\$307.01	\$307.01
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$71.80	\$68.70	\$63.42	\$68.03	\$67.60	\$68.09	\$90.66	\$65.17	\$68.15
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$434.42	\$440.13	\$430.77	\$482.56	\$448.62	\$575.53	\$565.74	\$507.94	\$445.73
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$393.07	\$405.17	\$392.34	\$439.21	\$386.13	\$473.11	\$440.65	\$455.15	\$401.42
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$226.10	\$223.22	\$197.24	\$186.51	\$170.60	\$160.78	\$261.67	\$198.28	\$209.54
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$228.77	\$218.60	\$204.52	\$209.52	\$192.70	\$232.72	\$251.43	\$187.35	\$214.06
776	Impression for denture repair	\$65.69	\$67.42	\$61.62	\$66.39	\$60.50	\$63.38	\$84.51	\$67.99	\$64.65
<b>Orthodontics</b>										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$953.61	\$1,094.25	\$910.51	\$694.53	\$825.85	\$1,210.99	\$800.00	\$1,745.11	\$994.93
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,292.48	\$1,732.03	\$1,703.95	\$1,201.72	\$1,296.83	\$1,302.64	-	\$1,745.00	\$1,548.08
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,539.01	\$2,380.67	\$2,606.83	\$2,409.01	\$3,170.87	\$3,430.30	\$2,342.81	\$955.00	\$2,585.50
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$2,497.20	\$2,609.73	\$2,714.25	\$2,360.00	\$3,045.94	\$3,465.10	-	\$1,587.00	\$2,652.95
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,486.22	\$1,250.05	\$1,205.81	\$861.81	\$1,006.28	\$1,203.98	-	\$1,543.00	\$1,276.50
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$5,312.03	\$5,723.32	\$4,044.89	\$3,956.18	\$4,594.00	\$6,571.57	\$1,725.00	\$7,500.00	\$5,162.61
<b>General</b>										
911	Palliative care	\$90.10	\$83.35	\$85.94	\$92.95	\$89.13	\$94.75	\$123.54	\$79.50	\$87.63
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$121.63	\$128.51	\$117.30	\$121.02	\$111.24	\$135.63	\$118.25	\$168.00	\$121.72
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$376.23	\$200.19	\$178.44	\$274.23	\$209.89	-	\$395.38	-	\$245.20
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$85.40	\$93.08	\$91.11	\$89.10	\$82.59	\$82.83	\$97.91	\$118.37	\$88.17
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$255.56	\$213.52	\$219.83	\$230.26	\$176.60	\$328.75	\$150.00	-	\$224.68
965	Occlusal splint	\$614.05	\$579.62	\$574.74	\$543.80	\$615.22	\$618.88	\$696.87	\$703.52	\$594.35
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$140.73	\$164.03	\$142.35	\$137.08	\$139.89	\$131.16	\$203.57	\$129.00	\$147.75
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,630.57	\$1,568.92	\$1,448.90	\$1,455.13	\$1,433.45	\$1,587.34	\$1,792.09	\$1,498.00	\$1,537.03

### 5.3 GP percentage change in fees by state 2020 – 2022

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2020 to 2022- Percent Change

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
	Hourly Rate	14.1%	9.9%	-0.4%	-76.7%	-	-9.6%	5.2%	-	8.1%
<b>Diagnostic</b>										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	2.7%	2.6%	2.1%	-2.0%	0.8%	2.6%	2.8%	19.8%	2.0%
012	Oral Exam - periodic	3.3%	3.1%	0.7%	1.0%	1.5%	0.8%	2.0%	33.3%	2.3%
013	Oral Exam - limited	3.6%	3.5%	2.2%	1.4%	-1.2%	-1.8%	6.6%	13.8%	2.4%
014	Consultation	3.4%	0.8%	1.2%	-0.8%	-1.3%	1.6%	20.6%	16.0%	1.8%
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	3.3%	2.1%	-1.6%	-3.2%	-4.6%	6.9%	31.8%	35.8%	0.7%
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	-19.0%	33.1%	-41.3%	14.0%	9.3%	45.5%	25.4%	-	-1.1%
022	X-Ray - per film	1.1%	2.9%	2.5%	-0.9%	1.7%	5.1%	3.7%	5.1%	1.8%
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	-0.7%	-3.5%	2.5%	-0.4%	0.3%	-1.1%	-6.0%	22.9%	-0.8%
047	Saliva screening test	-2.3%	15.5%	-25.4%	37.4%	9.7%	39.5%	-30.5%	-	1.6%
061	Pulp testing - per visit	2.4%	4.0%	4.1%	2.4%	2.7%	9.5%	-7.5%	0.1%	2.6%
071	Diagnostic model - per model	8.6%	6.9%	-1.8%	-0.2%	1.8%	9.6%	9.3%	9.4%	4.4%
072	Photographic records - intraoral	-0.8%	-1.0%	3.3%	-3.8%	-1.5%	-2.7%	-3.6%	0.7%	0.2%
<b>Preventive</b>										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	4.1%	-1.6%	5.5%	0.4%	2.3%	3.3%	7.6%	-1.0%	2.7%
114	Removal of calculus	3.9%	1.2%	2.4%	0.6%	-2.7%	8.2%	-3.0%	1.0%	2.0%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	4.5%	3.2%	3.4%	0.3%	-3.4%	5.1%	6.2%	-	2.4%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	-3.8%	-19.5%	-9.7%	36.3%	-0.7%	-10.3%	33.0%	-	-8.5%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	-6.3%	-6.7%	-1.3%	-2.6%	-13.2%	26.9%	1.1%	-16.3%	-5.6%
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	1.0%	-1.7%	1.1%	2.1%	-2.2%	10.2%	-9.9%	3.9%	0.2%
131	Dietary advice	-1.0%	12.5%	4.7%	0.9%	-10.6%	3.1%	91.5%	-	2.6%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	-2.9%	3.0%	7.2%	3.1%	-17.5%	-17.0%	13.3%	-	-1.3%
151	Provision of mouthguard	6.3%	7.6%	3.0%	1.6%	3.0%	5.6%	8.3%	-	4.0%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	7.4%	3.5%	4.9%	3.7%	4.9%	4.9%	0.7%	-	5.2%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	7.2%	-0.3%	5.9%	12.0%	3.7%	10.8%	-1.4%	-30.4%	3.7%
<b>Periodontics</b>										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	-0.1%	4.8%	2.5%	1.6%	4.5%	19.6%	0.7%	-	3.4%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	4.3%	7.0%	0.1%	9.6%	3.0%	2.4%	10.2%	-	4.2%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	8.5%	-4.9%	-1.6%	2.1%	-0.2%	-5.1%	7.9%	4.5%	-0.5%
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	-3.8%	10.2%	-3.0%	15.2%	81.1%	-14.0%	67.6%	-	8.8%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	5.3%	5.6%	3.6%	-7.2%	15.1%	11.8%	26.2%	-	6.1%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	7.3%	10.3%	9.8%	-0.8%	-0.9%	14.5%	35.0%	-	9.0%
<b>Oral Surgery</b>										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	5.2%	7.2%	4.1%	6.7%	6.4%	5.2%	1.4%	1.2%	5.6%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	6.0%	4.3%	4.4%	9.1%	8.1%	3.7%	11.3%	8.0%	5.7%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	8.0%	6.0%	5.2%	3.0%	6.6%	2.3%	16.1%	-	6.5%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	5.5%	2.6%	4.0%	2.6%	5.9%	-8.8%	21.6%	-7.7%	4.3%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	6.5%	4.3%	4.2%	2.7%	6.6%	-11.1%	10.4%	-1.7%	5.0%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	3.9%	4.8%	-5.7%	-3.5%	4.9%	21.1%	28.1%	-	2.8%
391	Frenectomy	5.3%	40.1%	11.9%	16.1%	-2.4%	8.8%	181.8%	-	17.5%
392	Drainage of abscess	1.8%	2.1%	4.4%	23.9%	0.6%	18.9%	62.5%	-	3.8%

## 5.3 GP percentage change in fees by state 2020 – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2020 to 2022- Percent Change  
General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Endodontics</b>										
411	Direct pulp capping	6.1%	-4.7%	4.7%	14.7%	6.5%	7.4%	-28.1%	-	1.7%
414	Pulpotomy	1.8%	0.8%	4.4%	8.9%	6.0%	14.9%	4.8%	-	4.3%
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	4.3%	4.0%	6.7%	4.8%	4.5%	10.3%	16.7%	5.8%	5.3%
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	1.0%	8.1%	5.0%	6.9%	6.2%	7.7%	4.1%	9.0%	5.1%
417	Obturation - 1 canal	5.8%	5.2%	7.5%	2.2%	3.5%	6.3%	15.0%	5.9%	5.7%
418	Obturation - each additional canal	1.2%	6.6%	4.7%	5.2%	5.8%	6.8%	1.5%	26.0%	4.6%
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	10.3%	3.6%	3.5%	7.8%	7.8%	0.5%	23.3%	-8.1%	7.2%
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	10.9%	6.1%	2.6%	19.3%	4.5%	-16.3%	93.7%	-	8.1%
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	3.6%	4.6%	4.3%	4.6%	8.5%	6.6%	20.6%	3.3%	5.6%
<b>Restorative</b>										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	3.4%	6.2%	7.2%	12.9%	3.3%	3.9%	-3.6%	-	6.2%
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	4.1%	4.1%	2.0%	13.5%	5.9%	1.6%	12.0%	-	5.5%
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	3.1%	3.7%	2.9%	7.6%	8.0%	5.1%	11.3%	-	4.8%
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	2.6%	2.4%	0.9%	6.4%	3.4%	7.5%	12.6%	-	3.4%
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	-0.1%	1.0%	-4.0%	3.7%	-3.9%	5.5%	7.8%	-	0.7%
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	4.9%	3.1%	5.7%	5.9%	7.5%	4.7%	6.8%	7.4%	5.1%
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	4.7%	4.0%	5.1%	4.4%	8.6%	10.3%	4.7%	6.2%	5.3%
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	3.7%	3.6%	4.4%	5.6%	7.2%	12.6%	3.3%	3.2%	4.5%
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	4.1%	3.4%	4.2%	4.8%	6.2%	7.9%	4.6%	4.6%	4.3%
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	3.3%	1.2%	2.6%	4.0%	6.7%	10.6%	1.1%	-4.5%	3.2%
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	8.1%	3.0%	5.5%	11.4%	8.2%	3.1%	7.2%	25.6%	6.4%
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	5.4%	4.8%	4.4%	4.7%	7.1%	8.5%	6.2%	8.8%	5.4%
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	4.7%	3.8%	4.3%	4.4%	7.6%	8.5%	2.7%	-2.2%	4.8%
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	4.3%	3.1%	4.1%	3.6%	7.2%	8.2%	2.4%	4.7%	4.3%
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	3.1%	1.8%	3.4%	3.5%	6.1%	9.4%	7.6%	5.7%	3.4%
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	5.1%	2.1%	2.0%	0.9%	5.6%	7.9%	4.9%	1.0%	3.5%
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	2.3%	2.5%	4.7%	2.6%	11.6%	11.2%	25.9%	-	5.4%
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	25.9%	23.3%	-7.9%	37.0%	10.1%	0.1%	14.8%	-	21.8%
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	14.2%	15.9%	-6.8%	14.8%	3.4%	-17.7%	3.4%	-	11.2%
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	2.2%	11.4%	-10.0%	11.8%	3.5%	-10.3%	17.8%	-	4.8%
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	5.6%	10.0%	-4.3%	12.9%	0.4%	1.8%	12.2%	-	5.4%
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	9.3%	6.5%	1.1%	10.4%	4.8%	0.9%	1.0%	-	7.4%
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	2.3%	7.7%	1.6%	12.4%	11.6%	-4.0%	23.7%	-	5.8%
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	6.7%	4.2%	5.0%	11.9%	11.0%	16.5%	7.9%	4.3%	7.1%
574	Metal band	8.7%	7.6%	-0.5%	-2.0%	10.8%	14.8%	17.3%	-	8.6%
575	Pin retention - per pin	2.9%	-1.4%	6.1%	8.0%	9.2%	8.3%	-4.6%	-	3.8%
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	3.2%	-1.8%	1.7%	2.4%	7.4%	5.3%	-0.4%	-19.2%	2.0%
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	1.9%	-8.7%	1.0%	4.2%	5.8%	3.4%	3.3%	-20.5%	-0.2%
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	13.4%	2.0%	-7.5%	10.3%	2.4%	40.5%	99.7%	-	5.4%
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	2.6%	7.4%	-11.7%	18.4%	5.5%	136.5%	51.8%	-	6.9%
597	Post - direct	4.6%	4.5%	4.1%	6.4%	1.7%	37.2%	-2.3%	12.0%	5.1%



## 5.3 GP percentage change in fees by state 2020 – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2020 to 2022- Percent Change  
General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Prosthetics</b>										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	2.2%	4.1%	1.9%	0.6%	2.9%	0.1%	1.5%	41.3%	2.7%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	4.0%	6.0%	3.2%	3.0%	5.7%	1.2%	6.3%	-	4.9%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	4.9%	4.7%	3.7%	2.1%	6.7%	8.8%	11.3%	-	5.1%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	-4.1%	9.7%	4.6%	16.1%	9.2%	2.0%	24.1%	-	5.7%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	4.6%	2.7%	1.5%	3.6%	4.9%	0.5%	-8.7%	-9.7%	2.6%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	10.0%	7.2%	-1.7%	16.8%	5.6%	7.7%	3.8%	-	7.3%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	15.9%	10.3%	-4.4%	9.5%	11.5%	-7.1%	43.9%	-	9.4%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	12.7%	9.4%	60.1%	3.0%	-5.2%	-	10.4%	-	13.0%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	23.7%	-0.7%	29.5%	130.1%	-3.0%	69.2%	-2.4%	-	13.6%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	-5.1%	2.3%	-1.8%	0.5%	2.3%	1.1%	8.5%	-	-1.0%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	7.6%	13.2%	7.1%	4.8%	10.9%	15.4%	7.7%	15.8%	9.6%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	-7.3%	-1.8%	-0.7%	-0.1%	4.3%	-7.8%	-5.7%	28.9%	-1.7%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	64.8%	6.1%	36.8%	-20.2%	22.0%	71.8%	-	-	25.9%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	88.7%	9.9%	52.6%	92.2%	16.9%	-31.6%	64.3%	-	45.9%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	188.7%	-0.2%	126.3%	80.1%	33.0%	-	-	-	59.6%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	0.3%	0.3%	1.2%	6.5%	1.3%	5.4%	2.3%	38.6%	1.6%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	-1.3%	2.3%	0.3%	6.7%	5.2%	-3.0%	3.4%	-37.0%	2.0%
711	Complete maxillary denture	9.7%	9.4%	4.4%	7.0%	11.2%	13.7%	16.5%	0.4%	8.7%
712	Complete mandibular denture	10.1%	7.7%	3.9%	4.2%	8.2%	14.4%	20.3%	-	8.2%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	10.3%	7.9%	7.2%	9.9%	4.2%	22.0%	59.2%	-	9.4%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	8.2%	15.5%	2.4%	5.4%	8.2%	26.8%	19.9%	3.3%	9.3%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	5.6%	13.0%	-0.1%	0.0%	3.8%	8.0%	28.3%	39.0%	6.7%
731	Retainer- per tooth	-3.8%	3.2%	4.8%	5.8%	5.5%	0.8%	1.4%	-	2.2%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	0.2%	2.5%	5.5%	6.3%	5.4%	-6.4%	0.0%	23.0%	3.7%
737	Resilient lining	17.9%	7.7%	-1.2%	-5.4%	14.7%	40.6%	13.4%	-	8.4%
741	Adjustment of a denture	9.4%	-1.4%	-0.1%	5.7%	7.7%	-3.0%	6.6%	-	3.4%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	4.3%	2.9%	2.3%	6.1%	3.4%	10.0%	39.5%	21.4%	4.0%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	5.1%	5.3%	0.8%	1.3%	0.1%	29.1%	18.2%	-	3.9%
763	Repair base - complete denture	8.4%	6.2%	8.7%	2.2%	6.4%	9.9%	-5.0%	-	7.3%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	10.2%	4.7%	6.1%	0.8%	8.2%	10.8%	4.3%	-17.6%	6.3%
776	Impression for denture repair	2.1%	2.1%	6.0%	-0.6%	3.8%	-0.7%	3.5%	-	3.7%
<b>Orthodontics</b>										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	11.0%	22.3%	6.5%	5.6%	-1.5%	71.3%	93.0%	-	17.7%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	4.5%	16.3%	33.0%	-15.1%	21.2%	-7.2%	-	-	19.1%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	14.1%	-4.2%	26.6%	78.1%	4.2%	-1.1%	-29.3%	-	10.5%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	9.3%	-6.9%	22.0%	-7.8%	2.8%	153.3%	-	-	6.4%
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	23.8%	11.4%	10.1%	25.3%	-2.4%	63.6%	-	-	16.5%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	2.1%	6.5%	12.6%	-24.4%	14.8%	-15.6%	-78.5%	-	4.4%
<b>General</b>										
911	Palliative care	4.1%	-8.7%	5.2%	10.0%	8.3%	2.7%	28.1%	-	2.7%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	1.6%	3.2%	7.7%	-0.5%	-4.7%	13.4%	-3.9%	-	2.6%
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	19.5%	-7.2%	-1.3%	66.9%	10.2%	-	618.9%	-	10.2%
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	4.4%	-1.1%	16.3%	25.2%	2.0%	23.2%	5.9%	-	7.0%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	-8.6%	14.9%	20.0%	62.9%	17.5%	102.2%	-	-	16.3%
965	Occlusal splint	1.9%	3.4%	4.2%	0.5%	5.8%	4.5%	-4.0%	7.4%	3.3%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	-7.3%	-2.2%	-2.0%	14.9%	11.1%	-28.1%	24.8%	-	-0.7%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	12.0%	1.4%	7.6%	4.0%	19.9%	25.9%	18.0%	-	8.7%

## 6. Appendix 2 GP - state capital fees

## 6.1 GP state capital mean fees – 2020

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>General Practitioners State Capital Sample (n=2,662)</b>		<b>691</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2662</b>
Hourly Rate		\$420.70	\$469.10	\$469.25	\$515.56	\$407.37	-	\$454.94	-	\$451.76
<b>Diagnostic</b>										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$66.15	\$66.56	\$62.55	\$63.95	\$62.67	\$71.41	\$79.47	\$69.55	\$65.27
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$60.62	\$58.67	\$55.31	\$57.15	\$56.06	\$62.68	\$69.58	\$56.14	\$58.50
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$53.80	\$53.61	\$48.11	\$54.96	\$49.74	\$57.60	\$58.77	\$54.32	\$52.44
014	Consultation	\$66.85	\$67.12	\$64.83	\$63.34	\$61.22	\$71.16	\$70.79	\$66.07	\$65.49
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$100.62	\$98.47	\$100.30	\$103.25	\$91.50	\$113.81	\$109.60	\$117.72	\$99.15
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$144.98	\$107.63	\$154.51	\$223.15	\$141.64	\$79.41	\$226.62	-	\$140.33
022	X-Ray - per film	\$43.73	\$45.47	\$42.42	\$45.16	\$43.75	\$43.79	\$48.30	\$44.27	\$44.23
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$106.43	\$103.20	\$104.84	\$108.75	\$106.90	\$119.16	\$115.00	\$119.19	\$106.43
047	Saliva screening test	\$57.18	\$57.55	\$55.36	\$61.63	\$49.09	-	\$43.17	-	\$55.75
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$32.44	\$28.30	\$30.80	\$34.25	\$28.72	\$30.67	\$32.43	\$39.44	\$30.47
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$65.19	\$67.13	\$60.64	\$66.35	\$61.49	\$62.29	\$70.75	\$66.67	\$64.50
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$40.99	\$36.38	\$38.06	\$35.41	\$33.87	\$34.04	\$36.68	\$41.50	\$37.20
<b>Preventive</b>										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$67.47	\$69.34	\$62.04	\$65.39	\$65.60	\$63.71	\$68.94	\$86.89	\$66.73
114	Removal of calculus	\$121.17	\$127.64	\$117.02	\$119.60	\$115.43	\$114.68	\$133.04	\$154.37	\$121.08
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$119.28	\$124.90	\$108.56	\$115.91	\$110.48	\$113.07	\$129.30	-	\$117.70
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$72.93	\$73.37	\$56.48	\$71.45	\$67.77	\$92.09	\$97.45	-	\$69.29
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$162.60	\$163.28	\$135.61	\$146.46	\$143.98	\$76.91	\$130.77	\$195.77	\$153.53
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$35.88	\$39.42	\$33.67	\$34.64	\$32.67	\$33.19	\$41.41	\$32.71	\$35.81
131	Dietary advice	\$37.73	\$38.12	\$33.26	\$44.03	\$39.86	\$40.00	\$31.33	-	\$38.07
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$37.44	\$40.50	\$37.70	\$43.07	\$38.59	\$41.31	\$39.17	-	\$39.49
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$221.18	\$180.53	\$179.86	\$207.39	\$178.39	\$176.97	\$233.33	-	\$193.51
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$59.76	\$60.03	\$56.90	\$54.09	\$59.17	\$53.59	\$61.92	-	\$58.89
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$43.34	\$42.53	\$38.53	\$39.93	\$37.19	\$42.25	\$41.11	\$74.44	\$40.90
<b>Periodontics</b>										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$108.78	\$112.89	\$108.51	\$106.55	\$95.50	\$102.78	\$108.69	-	\$107.11
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$74.26	\$61.17	\$70.11	\$52.55	\$83.25	\$64.05	\$78.18	-	\$69.56
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$55.15	\$54.14	\$51.16	\$67.23	\$40.10	\$69.83	\$45.21	\$60.62	\$51.59
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$253.15	\$308.07	\$280.47	\$301.88	\$161.00	-	\$254.00	-	\$266.84
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$215.81	\$236.31	\$230.12	\$249.52	\$184.60	\$227.37	\$181.55	-	\$221.16
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$175.40	\$206.19	\$174.85	\$184.94	\$196.42	\$184.33	\$169.89	-	\$189.63
<b>Oral Surgery</b>										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$209.78	\$196.80	\$185.23	\$175.28	\$185.85	\$188.10	\$227.71	\$209.43	\$195.97
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$275.90	\$265.21	\$244.96	\$222.95	\$239.78	\$261.86	\$298.96	\$254.12	\$258.46
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$319.22	\$298.25	\$276.85	\$268.46	\$274.02	\$274.73	\$330.77	-	\$295.45
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$386.11	\$364.67	\$328.46	\$310.52	\$332.41	\$343.35	\$380.19	\$413.52	\$355.55
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$446.39	\$415.99	\$387.26	\$377.45	\$381.00	\$399.40	\$452.54	\$463.65	\$411.57
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$171.88	\$202.98	\$176.27	\$223.10	\$198.87	\$199.76	\$172.25	-	\$190.59
391	Frenectomy	\$339.05	\$277.80	\$324.12	\$238.28	\$252.62	-	\$152.59	-	\$283.25
392	Drainage of abscess	\$117.55	\$117.07	\$116.86	\$116.49	\$97.49	\$120.00	\$105.50	-	\$113.43

## 6.1 GP state capital mean fees – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Endodontics</b>										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$55.88	\$50.18	\$53.81	\$44.68	\$46.09	\$48.30	\$63.93	-	\$51.36
414	Pulpotomy	\$134.74	\$139.58	\$125.77	\$114.78	\$117.32	\$125.90	\$133.02	-	\$130.23
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$292.00	\$299.25	\$287.81	\$263.09	\$276.65	\$308.58	\$301.91	\$274.73	\$288.33
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$141.90	\$144.81	\$148.73	\$126.71	\$131.18	\$156.21	\$157.23	\$150.22	\$141.10
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$281.46	\$298.06	\$286.36	\$289.86	\$276.55	\$306.72	\$293.93	\$274.24	\$286.95
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$140.89	\$145.02	\$145.73	\$131.57	\$129.46	\$154.78	\$153.67	\$129.03	\$140.40
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$220.61	\$223.24	\$199.51	\$183.45	\$188.68	\$217.42	\$203.73	\$292.46	\$209.24
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$140.82	\$158.95	\$132.68	\$131.40	\$122.99	\$183.64	\$169.66	-	\$141.20
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$157.80	\$172.42	\$143.17	\$143.36	\$133.82	\$154.49	\$168.14	\$281.16	\$154.62
<b>Restorative</b>										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$155.23	\$159.62	\$137.49	\$147.31	\$143.56	\$172.51	\$167.21	-	\$153.23
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$191.25	\$192.14	\$171.50	\$168.71	\$173.78	\$200.81	\$207.67	-	\$185.35
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$224.11	\$221.21	\$204.37	\$209.43	\$198.85	\$239.86	\$236.59	-	\$216.58
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$250.85	\$252.10	\$226.10	\$228.23	\$224.80	\$270.90	\$256.40	-	\$243.36
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$287.97	\$293.04	\$281.52	\$265.26	\$254.79	\$271.11	\$305.62	-	\$281.36
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$168.89	\$165.63	\$150.23	\$145.06	\$149.37	\$170.72	\$178.23	\$158.20	\$160.05
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$203.36	\$199.80	\$180.24	\$174.11	\$178.30	\$199.27	\$208.02	\$190.74	\$192.21
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$234.22	\$232.30	\$211.60	\$205.91	\$207.76	\$218.43	\$239.65	\$238.96	\$223.24
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$263.89	\$265.91	\$247.53	\$231.17	\$236.05	\$250.36	\$274.39	\$264.58	\$254.36
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$304.26	\$311.10	\$284.60	\$267.99	\$267.08	\$278.20	\$316.25	\$348.35	\$293.52
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$372.92	\$390.91	\$346.73	\$337.59	\$317.54	\$370.50	\$356.72	\$537.69	\$365.35
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$176.51	\$174.44	\$162.39	\$154.31	\$160.58	\$176.58	\$191.95	\$167.56	\$169.46
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$216.68	\$214.91	\$198.37	\$193.42	\$202.04	\$211.14	\$242.48	\$226.46	\$209.60
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$251.68	\$251.00	\$231.99	\$233.54	\$239.49	\$241.93	\$277.01	\$243.43	\$244.98
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$282.23	\$284.02	\$261.15	\$261.01	\$265.87	\$270.07	\$293.83	\$283.39	\$274.61
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$309.83	\$327.38	\$293.09	\$299.09	\$293.24	\$301.85	\$323.56	\$329.17	\$308.43
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$388.72	\$391.60	\$356.97	\$344.19	\$303.52	\$328.11	\$309.76	-	\$366.05
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$766.43	\$933.17	\$717.25	\$703.24	\$710.03	\$797.78	\$716.14	-	\$794.64
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$957.88	\$1,057.47	\$897.70	\$836.44	\$848.93	\$887.78	\$842.20	-	\$943.25
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,180.60	\$1,199.69	\$1,072.26	\$972.11	\$965.81	\$1,065.56	\$974.09	-	\$1,109.87
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,232.84	\$1,295.91	\$1,185.67	\$1,096.37	\$1,069.92	\$1,215.56	\$1,081.39	-	\$1,201.71
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,294.69	\$1,421.88	\$1,242.81	\$1,120.43	\$1,117.85	\$1,299.20	\$1,148.33	-	\$1,271.30
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,298.99	\$1,327.66	\$1,217.02	\$1,123.65	\$1,074.54	\$1,307.98	\$1,214.94	-	\$1,252.63
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$108.10	\$111.63	\$103.07	\$87.48	\$96.72	\$92.92	\$122.31	\$151.19	\$105.05
574	Metal band	\$123.04	\$133.00	\$142.65	\$120.26	\$94.32	\$93.08	\$122.85	-	\$122.72
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$39.64	\$40.93	\$37.76	\$37.58	\$37.03	\$38.25	\$39.59	-	\$38.83
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$38.58	\$39.71	\$38.13	\$39.01	\$42.40	\$36.88	\$39.59	\$58.00	\$39.55
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$41.81	\$46.61	\$39.74	\$38.57	\$45.94	\$38.78	\$41.73	\$65.56	\$43.11
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$159.51	\$178.53	\$174.30	\$166.09	\$150.16	\$158.43	\$139.89	-	\$166.40
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$404.08	\$294.14	\$325.69	\$222.91	\$247.38	\$247.08	\$250.39	-	\$298.52
597	Post - direct	\$173.02	\$195.46	\$193.14	\$178.74	\$167.93	\$184.17	\$187.05	\$183.78	\$182.51

## 6.1 GP state capital mean fees – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Prosthodontics</b>										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,623.64	\$1,656.75	\$1,501.77	\$1,554.21	\$1,554.40	\$1,651.01	\$1,742.75	\$1,199.46	\$1,599.21
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,618.96	\$1,640.94	\$1,546.41	\$1,594.68	\$1,506.67	\$1,603.92	\$1,730.39	-	\$1,602.63
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,684.33	\$1,708.57	\$1,604.41	\$1,595.86	\$1,551.06	\$1,593.60	\$1,755.88	-	\$1,657.73
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$491.38	\$468.47	\$403.40	\$438.20	\$451.71	\$387.50	\$433.72	-	\$457.25
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$232.03	\$265.91	\$216.56	\$217.51	\$234.69	\$233.08	\$256.54	\$312.85	\$238.43
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$225.61	\$250.81	\$240.82	\$222.60	\$206.63	\$232.26	\$286.63	-	\$232.81
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$217.30	\$279.25	\$284.90	\$248.14	\$249.77	\$298.03	\$332.24	-	\$255.81
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$318.50	\$324.35	\$237.47	\$370.33	\$353.36	-	\$607.22	-	\$319.95
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$431.10	\$390.42	\$404.54	\$302.00	\$361.89	-	\$953.33	-	\$399.88
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,305.14	\$1,206.63	\$1,110.85	\$1,130.53	\$1,201.72	\$1,197.50	\$1,046.68	-	\$1,209.69
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$157.90	\$177.96	\$153.47	\$142.47	\$138.98	\$150.36	\$174.19	\$179.52	\$158.70
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$833.34	\$889.27	\$767.38	\$854.22	\$1,086.73	\$945.07	\$986.37	\$680.42	\$893.39
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,875.88	\$1,882.68	\$2,414.23	\$2,511.11	\$1,567.31	-	-	-	\$1,940.50
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$4,001.47	\$4,786.80	\$4,736.28	\$3,723.35	\$3,446.17	-	\$4,325.00	-	\$4,134.83
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$2,188.06	\$3,686.69	\$2,194.44	\$3,016.85	\$1,857.14	-	-	-	\$2,811.98
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$2,013.20	\$1,939.81	\$1,712.70	\$1,776.78	\$1,755.57	\$1,836.01	\$1,972.44	\$1,512.67	\$1,884.17
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,379.29	\$2,218.97	\$2,039.41	\$1,941.27	\$2,302.72	-	\$2,427.77	\$1,565.94	\$2,221.47
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,452.77	\$1,435.48	\$1,370.59	\$1,230.12	\$1,329.98	\$1,427.24	\$1,474.44	\$1,590.26	\$1,395.93
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,490.46	\$1,463.54	\$1,414.06	\$1,287.93	\$1,295.31	\$1,390.78	\$1,408.83	-	\$1,419.13
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$2,738.31	\$2,648.34	\$2,520.97	\$2,166.78	\$2,312.37	\$2,434.53	\$2,292.22	-	\$2,538.54
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$876.93	\$784.18	\$809.96	\$764.62	\$730.07	\$738.58	\$763.37	\$814.51	\$801.31
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,535.80	\$1,568.99	\$1,480.04	\$1,504.72	\$1,458.75	\$1,496.65	\$1,499.00	\$1,389.74	\$1,518.33
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$54.48	\$53.07	\$48.69	\$52.39	\$46.64	\$54.43	\$46.31	-	\$51.32
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$49.24	\$50.83	\$47.97	\$54.16	\$47.49	\$61.01	\$41.78	\$38.79	\$49.08
737	Resilient lining	\$272.17	\$294.93	\$272.76	\$340.33	\$254.56	\$482.67	\$304.28	-	\$287.24
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$66.68	\$71.20	\$61.87	\$66.88	\$61.01	\$65.90	\$85.02	-	\$66.32
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$403.49	\$429.17	\$421.48	\$454.36	\$430.24	\$535.44	\$405.49	\$418.54	\$424.77
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$365.04	\$385.04	\$387.54	\$439.93	\$381.95	\$392.78	\$372.88	-	\$384.63
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$216.95	\$214.74	\$177.79	\$184.25	\$155.33	\$155.78	\$275.56	-	\$199.19
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$203.69	\$209.75	\$196.87	\$205.97	\$175.58	\$202.09	\$240.97	\$227.33	\$200.70
776	Impression for denture repair	\$63.92	\$67.38	\$58.85	\$73.73	\$58.17	\$61.45	\$81.61	-	\$62.86
<b>Orthodontics</b>										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$907.34	\$905.55	\$874.17	\$619.86	\$835.67	\$652.70	\$414.51	-	\$865.19
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,266.11	\$1,595.29	\$1,268.23	\$1,688.28	\$1,046.81	-	-	-	\$1,331.42
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,188.07	\$2,593.06	\$2,372.12	\$990.09	\$3,052.26	\$2,298.12	\$3,314.31	-	\$2,381.18
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$2,348.96	\$2,804.93	\$2,140.30	\$3,108.97	\$2,958.44	-	\$4,131.28	-	\$2,579.40
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,260.93	\$1,026.66	\$996.24	\$598.73	\$1,035.13	-	\$500.00	-	\$1,075.05
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$5,570.28	\$5,368.72	\$3,436.87	\$5,163.62	\$4,031.18	-	\$8,023.33	-	\$5,119.52
<b>General</b>										
911	Palliative care	\$89.15	\$91.95	\$82.15	\$84.85	\$82.07	\$86.34	\$96.46	-	\$86.12
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$118.31	\$121.68	\$109.33	\$124.26	\$120.92	\$120.47	\$122.99	-	\$119.56
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$272.96	\$222.66	\$197.50	\$173.10	\$198.07	-	\$55.00	-	\$210.85
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$84.70	\$100.04	\$75.46	\$70.33	\$82.29	\$57.27	\$92.45	-	\$84.03
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$332.51	\$189.65	\$96.41	\$151.33	\$141.46	\$220.28	-	-	\$187.16
965	Occlusal splint	\$613.63	\$554.67	\$549.20	\$541.51	\$575.06	\$618.36	\$725.96	\$655.00	\$576.74
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$154.61	\$167.48	\$140.26	\$117.45	\$125.01	\$127.22	\$163.15	-	\$148.30
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,538.28	\$1,545.15	\$1,377.61	\$1,424.63	\$1,185.01	\$1,038.99	\$1,518.78	-	\$1,436.67

## 6.2 GP state capital mean fees – 2022

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>General Practitioners State Capital Sample (n=2,470)</b>		<b>682</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2470</b>
Hourly Rate		\$462.22	\$523.70	\$456.77	\$120.00	-	\$600.00	\$478.70	-	\$489.87
<b>Diagnostic</b>										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$68.58	\$68.26	\$64.41	\$62.62	\$63.18	\$74.86	\$81.68	\$83.30	\$66.82
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$62.61	\$60.26	\$56.41	\$57.58	\$56.84	\$66.42	\$71.00	\$74.83	\$59.92
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$55.46	\$54.76	\$49.30	\$55.43	\$49.59	\$58.63	\$62.64	\$61.83	\$53.49
014	Consultation	\$69.33	\$67.05	\$66.04	\$63.03	\$60.98	\$75.60	\$85.34	\$76.61	\$66.77
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$106.09	\$100.99	\$94.64	\$106.74	\$86.74	\$116.79	\$144.46	\$159.91	\$100.37
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$144.34	\$133.86	\$48.24	\$230.47	\$165.37	\$158.55	\$284.22	\$340.00	\$147.68
022	X-Ray - per film	\$43.91	\$46.56	\$43.80	\$44.56	\$44.48	\$46.62	\$50.06	\$46.52	\$44.91
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$105.56	\$99.44	\$106.26	\$107.29	\$106.26	\$116.24	\$108.13	\$146.50	\$104.89
047	Saliva screening test	\$52.12	\$68.59	\$34.74	\$81.30	\$54.33	\$39.00	\$30.00	\$26.00	\$56.74
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$31.60	\$28.31	\$32.42	\$35.73	\$29.04	\$33.15	\$30.00	\$39.50	\$30.41
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$70.69	\$72.23	\$59.54	\$65.95	\$62.76	\$66.90	\$77.31	\$72.94	\$67.83
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$40.68	\$36.53	\$37.85	\$35.04	\$33.74	\$33.66	\$35.38	\$41.77	\$37.37
<b>Preventive</b>										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$70.40	\$67.67	\$66.16	\$67.67	\$67.07	\$66.41	\$74.18	\$86.04	\$68.30
114	Removal of calculus	\$126.54	\$128.90	\$117.96	\$122.21	\$111.52	\$121.07	\$129.09	\$155.93	\$123.10
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$124.88	\$126.48	\$110.70	\$117.89	\$107.36	\$116.62	\$137.29	\$142.72	\$119.70
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$72.79	\$58.96	\$55.53	\$93.42	\$70.22	\$72.62	\$129.63	\$65.00	\$64.46
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$150.07	\$152.95	\$134.35	\$129.65	\$119.61	\$123.47	\$132.21	\$163.85	\$142.52
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$37.09	\$38.71	\$34.70	\$34.94	\$31.79	\$33.22	\$37.32	\$33.99	\$36.08
131	Dietary advice	\$37.28	\$42.95	\$34.32	\$43.00	\$32.96	\$35.44	\$60.00	\$26.00	\$38.61
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$37.34	\$42.82	\$37.92	\$43.68	\$30.56	\$39.45	\$44.39	\$32.09	\$38.49
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$241.40	\$194.87	\$185.24	\$213.46	\$184.81	\$189.46	\$252.60	\$230.00	\$202.56
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$63.70	\$61.89	\$59.53	\$56.55	\$61.99	\$57.80	\$62.36	\$85.70	\$61.73
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$47.99	\$41.81	\$40.75	\$46.73	\$38.47	\$49.35	\$40.52	\$51.84	\$42.30
<b>Periodontics</b>										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$106.48	\$119.57	\$107.31	\$113.08	\$101.51	\$107.44	\$109.49	\$153.11	\$110.65
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$77.43	\$63.81	\$70.43	\$63.67	\$86.33	\$64.00	\$86.17	\$127.50	\$72.85
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$59.08	\$50.96	\$49.71	\$73.58	\$39.38	\$58.87	\$48.77	\$63.33	\$50.90
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$241.97	\$329.81	\$235.97	\$343.39	\$315.28	\$243.52	\$425.58	\$289.00	\$295.95
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$236.40	\$252.46	\$240.27	\$232.65	\$216.68	\$274.76	\$229.11	\$258.53	\$241.19
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$192.50	\$227.47	\$206.44	\$174.22	\$202.12	\$202.89	\$229.30	\$237.72	\$210.45
<b>Oral Surgery</b>										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$221.43	\$208.46	\$193.89	\$187.84	\$199.97	\$203.63	\$230.85	\$212.01	\$207.22
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$295.99	\$275.74	\$255.96	\$247.05	\$261.06	\$284.70	\$332.61	\$274.48	\$274.73
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$350.24	\$312.73	\$292.38	\$284.76	\$294.30	\$321.61	\$384.17	\$329.44	\$316.89
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$410.50	\$370.73	\$339.71	\$322.24	\$354.05	\$343.38	\$462.43	\$381.57	\$370.55
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$477.72	\$429.38	\$406.18	\$392.20	\$412.00	\$412.15	\$499.47	\$455.88	\$432.43
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$176.62	\$206.51	\$158.67	\$223.00	\$196.90	\$286.50	\$220.60	\$190.00	\$192.24
391	Frenectomy	\$362.02	\$395.67	\$353.10	\$282.37	\$220.14	\$285.00	\$430.00	\$190.00	\$336.47
392	Drainage of abscess	\$118.54	\$119.20	\$116.96	\$144.17	\$101.37	\$114.39	\$171.44	\$107.50	\$117.26

## 6.2 GP state capital mean fees – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Endodontics</b>										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$62.08	\$47.41	\$55.10	\$53.98	\$49.51	\$52.23	\$45.96	\$58.85	\$51.59
414	Pulpotomy	\$143.33	\$135.86	\$118.21	\$131.95	\$123.69	\$130.34	\$139.37	\$129.00	\$133.63
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$309.70	\$314.96	\$308.52	\$279.30	\$290.30	\$324.31	\$352.32	\$290.75	\$306.93
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$140.98	\$156.53	\$157.21	\$135.63	\$140.26	\$168.12	\$163.70	\$163.79	\$148.36
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$301.97	\$317.23	\$308.01	\$299.80	\$287.45	\$330.13	\$338.03	\$290.38	\$305.92
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$139.99	\$154.10	\$154.91	\$139.09	\$137.97	\$165.38	\$155.93	\$162.58	\$146.75
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$252.85	\$230.73	\$202.57	\$201.69	\$206.87	\$227.25	\$251.27	\$268.91	\$226.64
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$162.64	\$171.98	\$131.70	\$156.87	\$126.68	\$153.60	\$328.56	\$198.17	\$155.16
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$162.58	\$178.28	\$141.62	\$149.26	\$150.67	\$157.03	\$202.74	\$290.48	\$162.32
<b>Restorative</b>										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$171.70	\$170.69	\$145.48	\$169.21	\$150.28	\$177.19	\$161.12	\$148.00	\$165.91
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$205.68	\$198.36	\$173.23	\$194.02	\$182.76	\$210.99	\$232.62	\$179.00	\$196.23
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$238.97	\$227.90	\$198.88	\$226.85	\$213.24	\$251.93	\$263.24	\$210.00	\$227.24
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$266.84	\$256.49	\$227.38	\$243.22	\$224.84	\$280.74	\$288.64	\$242.13	\$251.40
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$295.57	\$297.48	\$256.59	\$277.72	\$240.58	\$303.89	\$329.44	-	\$284.49
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$176.42	\$169.48	\$158.87	\$155.67	\$160.91	\$187.01	\$190.29	\$169.96	\$167.84
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$211.84	\$208.02	\$189.70	\$184.02	\$194.86	\$223.47	\$217.82	\$202.53	\$202.61
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$241.12	\$241.44	\$219.91	\$219.52	\$223.17	\$257.91	\$247.56	\$246.64	\$233.31
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$273.84	\$275.71	\$258.51	\$245.53	\$251.89	\$273.29	\$287.09	\$276.67	\$265.57
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$315.41	\$317.30	\$293.92	\$280.86	\$287.42	\$317.39	\$319.70	\$332.67	\$304.90
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$403.52	\$404.26	\$366.65	\$387.77	\$356.12	\$387.49	\$382.55	\$675.47	\$390.85
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$186.26	\$182.59	\$169.30	\$164.01	\$171.59	\$194.01	\$203.93	\$182.34	\$178.72
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$227.78	\$223.32	\$207.05	\$203.63	\$217.97	\$236.11	\$249.06	\$221.54	\$220.20
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$262.32	\$260.41	\$241.93	\$244.83	\$257.42	\$268.89	\$283.66	\$254.86	\$256.31
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$289.88	\$290.58	\$269.04	\$270.94	\$282.94	\$296.23	\$316.15	\$299.50	\$284.28
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$328.01	\$336.53	\$301.77	\$299.86	\$311.10	\$333.50	\$339.45	\$332.32	\$321.16
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$384.45	\$403.72	\$373.83	\$370.65	\$350.11	\$403.17	\$390.00	\$506.00	\$387.45
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$965.39	\$1,215.45	\$589.51	\$994.15	\$799.60	\$817.00	\$822.22	\$673.00	\$1,016.83
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$1,057.23	\$1,277.05	\$759.32	\$1,015.08	\$884.41	\$817.41	\$871.22	\$886.00	\$1,068.49
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,166.66	\$1,384.26	\$839.06	\$1,144.41	\$1,016.02	\$1,039.69	\$1,147.08	\$1,099.00	\$1,175.65
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,276.09	\$1,456.99	\$1,069.25	\$1,289.95	\$1,077.95	\$1,221.69	\$1,212.99	\$1,382.00	\$1,272.23
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,403.33	\$1,546.99	\$1,307.80	\$1,278.44	\$1,190.48	\$1,338.10	\$1,159.81	\$1,788.00	\$1,392.62
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,320.85	\$1,443.67	\$1,254.74	\$1,275.42	\$1,219.79	\$1,361.61	\$1,503.36	\$1,633.43	\$1,343.48
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$114.38	\$111.63	\$105.86	\$101.39	\$109.96	\$112.36	\$131.92	\$157.62	\$111.36
574	Metal band	\$137.58	\$138.41	\$117.56	\$124.85	\$107.01	\$133.16	\$144.06	\$155.00	\$131.13
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$41.25	\$39.45	\$39.10	\$42.46	\$41.37	\$37.86	\$37.75	\$34.15	\$40.12
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$39.64	\$39.22	\$38.05	\$40.50	\$45.88	\$39.26	\$39.41	\$46.88	\$40.25
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$42.54	\$43.31	\$38.82	\$41.07	\$49.25	\$39.99	\$43.10	\$52.11	\$42.72
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$188.12	\$183.70	\$145.10	\$182.86	\$162.63	\$205.87	\$279.37	\$254.00	\$178.80
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$433.56	\$340.46	\$232.81	\$266.05	\$272.70	\$822.82	\$380.00	\$295.00	\$331.07
597	Post - direct	\$178.81	\$201.54	\$195.30	\$195.90	\$170.43	\$214.54	\$182.80	\$205.83	\$189.31

## 6.2 GP state capital mean fees – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Prosthodontics</b>										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,662.39	\$1,716.66	\$1,558.92	\$1,579.56	\$1,595.00	\$1,679.74	\$1,768.47	\$1,694.37	\$1,649.96
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,686.44	\$1,740.94	\$1,639.00	\$1,660.31	\$1,587.11	\$1,688.19	\$1,838.65	\$1,870.44	\$1,692.55
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,784.26	\$1,802.40	\$1,696.81	\$1,663.83	\$1,654.84	\$1,807.31	\$1,954.29	\$2,320.61	\$1,758.22
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$478.37	\$515.02	\$422.28	\$535.03	\$497.70	\$453.80	\$538.33	\$743.00	\$490.01
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$239.19	\$271.95	\$217.02	\$230.96	\$247.08	\$240.52	\$234.27	\$282.39	\$243.92
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$255.71	\$260.72	\$235.50	\$265.63	\$220.53	\$246.96	\$297.41	\$511.67	\$251.01
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$259.00	\$305.03	\$270.31	\$307.66	\$288.01	\$315.73	\$478.15	\$434.94	\$287.97
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$344.07	\$336.11	\$444.89	\$361.22	\$340.28	\$525.00	\$670.37	\$225.00	\$349.82
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$643.07	\$379.11	\$532.28	\$676.67	\$355.84	\$785.00	\$930.56	\$504.54	\$453.51
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,186.10	\$1,237.78	\$1,079.57	\$1,140.61	\$1,212.10	\$1,292.17	\$1,135.63	\$1,186.75	\$1,185.53
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$171.13	\$202.33	\$162.13	\$152.10	\$157.15	\$181.23	\$187.57	\$207.94	\$175.55
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$781.90	\$858.82	\$759.98	\$886.37	\$1,135.88	\$840.95	\$929.74	\$877.08	\$879.25
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$3,745.17	\$1,844.02	\$5,209.14	\$1,805.93	\$1,702.78	\$1,773.00	-	\$3,407.57	\$2,521.85
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$8,112.92	\$4,823.67	\$8,330.51	\$7,314.93	\$3,930.21	\$2,047.17	\$7,105.56	\$3,818.00	\$6,063.74
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$5,676.77	\$3,634.01	\$7,721.81	\$5,067.93	\$1,981.36	-	-	\$6,828.83	\$4,321.50
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,976.47	\$1,897.64	\$1,743.93	\$1,905.60	\$1,776.61	\$2,025.33	\$2,017.84	\$2,095.92	\$1,889.63
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,302.93	\$2,238.52	\$2,050.64	\$2,085.22	\$2,428.53	-	\$2,509.16	\$986.32	\$2,251.13
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,574.26	\$1,566.12	\$1,451.03	\$1,344.51	\$1,490.24	\$1,891.03	\$1,718.24	\$1,596.25	\$1,527.44
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,607.03	\$1,577.53	\$1,480.47	\$1,343.80	\$1,368.12	\$1,868.77	\$1,694.98	\$1,700.00	\$1,527.39
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$3,008.93	\$2,829.05	\$2,662.79	\$2,452.44	\$2,344.66	\$3,253.84	\$3,650.00	\$2,967.33	\$2,753.30
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$945.36	\$897.54	\$853.90	\$824.99	\$787.00	\$862.59	\$915.28	\$841.48	\$881.01
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,622.64	\$1,806.06	\$1,453.77	\$1,525.63	\$1,508.70	\$1,745.67	\$1,923.01	\$1,932.36	\$1,644.49
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$51.61	\$53.97	\$52.83	\$54.33	\$49.92	\$51.97	\$48.98	\$48.62	\$52.11
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$49.35	\$51.08	\$51.61	\$56.75	\$50.00	\$48.44	\$41.80	\$47.72	\$50.65
737	Resilient lining	\$308.07	\$318.61	\$251.66	\$315.53	\$304.32	\$569.05	\$345.00	\$275.00	\$307.56
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$73.28	\$68.07	\$63.39	\$74.26	\$68.14	\$63.28	\$90.66	\$65.17	\$68.66
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$409.09	\$434.74	\$432.23	\$492.28	\$441.01	\$580.44	\$565.74	\$507.94	\$439.45
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$378.78	\$400.40	\$387.42	\$453.47	\$381.00	\$516.76	\$440.65	\$455.15	\$397.36
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$242.77	\$218.87	\$206.07	\$194.77	\$167.69	\$147.90	\$261.67	\$198.28	\$212.20
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$234.82	\$213.85	\$212.98	\$209.98	\$191.83	\$245.97	\$251.43	\$187.35	\$214.27
776	Impression for denture repair	\$66.49	\$67.37	\$66.70	\$68.88	\$60.86	\$64.32	\$84.51	\$67.99	\$65.61
<b>Orthodontics</b>										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$951.09	\$1,091.49	\$934.59	\$778.47	\$810.50	\$1,275.29	\$800.00	\$1,745.11	\$1,009.01
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,327.14	\$1,779.71	\$1,438.24	\$1,201.72	\$1,197.57	\$1,250.00	-	\$1,745.00	\$1,542.45
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,423.16	\$2,374.17	\$2,613.56	\$2,271.75	\$3,124.94	\$3,621.68	\$2,342.81	\$955.00	\$2,533.92
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$2,496.40	\$2,612.88	\$2,498.12	\$2,360.00	\$3,054.52	\$4,112.50	-	\$1,587.00	\$2,634.38
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,487.26	\$1,167.26	\$1,172.22	\$861.81	\$999.19	\$1,203.98	-	\$1,543.00	\$1,239.17
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$5,494.96	\$5,710.66	\$3,249.03	\$3,956.18	\$4,594.00	\$6,730.59	\$1,725.00	\$7,500.00	\$5,185.97
<b>General</b>										
911	Palliative care	\$90.69	\$82.01	\$97.46	\$95.24	\$91.09	\$93.38	\$123.54	\$79.50	\$89.32
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$119.56	\$124.37	\$117.77	\$124.89	\$115.69	\$141.86	\$118.25	\$168.00	\$121.32
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$397.19	\$99.28	\$295.02	\$274.23	\$209.89	-	\$395.38	-	\$291.62
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$87.49	\$95.08	\$91.11	\$89.03	\$82.68	\$65.39	\$97.91	\$118.37	\$88.97
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$298.71	\$215.60	\$100.00	\$230.26	\$242.10	\$357.12	\$150.00	-	\$237.31
965	Occlusal splint	\$624.53	\$578.96	\$578.43	\$547.56	\$606.88	\$643.44	\$696.87	\$703.52	\$597.76
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$137.06	\$160.89	\$147.87	\$141.99	\$138.08	\$132.73	\$203.57	\$129.00	\$147.65
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,781.56	\$1,582.01	\$1,459.57	\$1,459.23	\$1,485.46	\$1,545.94	\$1,792.09	\$1,498.00	\$1,581.30

### 6.3 GP state capital percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2020 to 2022- Percent Change

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
	Hourly Rate	9.9%	11.6%	-2.7%	-76.7%	-	-	5.2%	-	8.4%
<b>Diagnostic</b>										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	3.7%	2.6%	3.0%	-2.1%	0.8%	4.8%	2.8%	19.8%	2.4%
012	Oral Exam - periodic	3.3%	2.7%	2.0%	0.7%	1.4%	6.0%	2.0%	33.3%	2.4%
013	Oral Exam - limited	3.1%	2.1%	2.5%	0.9%	-0.3%	1.8%	6.6%	13.8%	2.0%
014	Consultation	3.7%	-0.1%	1.9%	-0.5%	-0.4%	6.2%	20.6%	16.0%	2.0%
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	5.4%	2.6%	-5.6%	3.4%	-5.2%	2.6%	31.8%	35.8%	1.2%
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	-0.4%	24.4%	-68.8%	3.3%	16.8%	99.7%	25.4%	-	5.2%
022	X-Ray - per film	0.4%	2.4%	3.3%	-1.3%	1.7%	6.5%	3.7%	5.1%	1.6%
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	-0.8%	-3.7%	1.4%	-1.3%	-0.6%	-2.5%	-6.0%	22.9%	-1.5%
047	Saliva screening test	-8.8%	19.2%	-37.2%	31.9%	10.7%	-	-30.5%	-	1.8%
061	Pulp testing - per visit	-2.6%	0.0%	5.2%	4.3%	1.1%	8.1%	-7.5%	0.1%	-0.2%
071	Diagnostic model - per model	8.4%	7.6%	-1.8%	-0.6%	2.1%	7.4%	9.3%	9.4%	5.2%
072	Photographic records - intraoral	-0.8%	0.4%	-0.6%	-1.0%	-0.4%	-1.1%	-3.6%	0.7%	0.4%
<b>Preventive</b>										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	4.3%	-2.4%	6.6%	3.5%	2.2%	4.2%	7.6%	-1.0%	2.3%
114	Removal of calculus	4.4%	1.0%	0.8%	2.2%	-3.4%	5.6%	-3.0%	1.0%	1.7%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	4.7%	1.3%	2.0%	1.7%	-2.8%	3.1%	6.2%	-	1.7%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	-0.2%	-19.6%	-1.7%	30.8%	3.6%	-21.1%	33.0%	-	-7.0%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	-7.7%	-6.3%	-0.9%	-11.5%	-16.9%	60.5%	1.1%	-16.3%	-7.2%
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	3.4%	-1.8%	3.0%	0.9%	-2.7%	0.1%	-9.9%	3.9%	0.8%
131	Dietary advice	-1.2%	12.7%	3.2%	-2.3%	-17.3%	-11.4%	91.5%	-	1.4%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	-0.3%	5.7%	0.6%	1.4%	-20.8%	-4.5%	13.3%	-	-2.5%
151	Provision of mouthguard	9.1%	7.9%	3.0%	2.9%	3.6%	7.1%	8.3%	-	4.7%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	6.6%	3.1%	4.6%	4.6%	4.8%	7.9%	0.7%	-	4.8%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	10.7%	-1.7%	5.8%	17.0%	3.5%	16.8%	-1.4%	-30.4%	3.4%
<b>Periodontics</b>										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	-2.1%	5.9%	-1.1%	6.1%	6.3%	4.5%	0.7%	-	3.3%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	4.3%	4.3%	0.5%	21.2%	3.7%	-0.1%	10.2%	-	4.7%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	7.1%	-5.9%	-2.8%	9.5%	-1.8%	-15.7%	7.9%	4.5%	-1.3%
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	-4.4%	7.1%	-15.9%	13.7%	95.8%	-	67.6%	-	10.9%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	9.5%	6.8%	4.4%	-6.8%	17.4%	20.8%	26.2%	-	9.1%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	9.8%	10.3%	18.1%	-5.8%	2.9%	10.1%	35.0%	-	11.0%
<b>Oral Surgery</b>										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	5.6%	5.9%	4.7%	7.2%	7.6%	8.3%	1.4%	1.2%	5.7%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	7.3%	4.0%	4.5%	10.8%	8.9%	8.7%	11.3%	8.0%	6.3%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	9.7%	4.9%	5.6%	6.1%	7.4%	17.1%	16.1%	-	7.3%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	6.3%	1.7%	3.4%	3.8%	6.5%	0.0%	21.6%	-7.7%	4.2%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	7.0%	3.2%	4.9%	3.9%	8.1%	3.2%	10.4%	-1.7%	5.1%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	2.8%	1.7%	-10.0%	0.0%	-1.0%	43.4%	28.1%	-	0.9%
391	Frenectomy	6.8%	42.4%	8.9%	18.5%	-12.9%	-	181.8%	-	18.8%
392	Drainage of abscess	0.8%	1.8%	0.1%	23.8%	4.0%	-4.7%	62.5%	-	3.4%



## 6.3 GP state capital percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2020 to 2022- Percent Change

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Endodontics</b>										
411	Direct pulp capping	11.1%	-5.5%	2.4%	20.8%	7.4%	8.1%	-28.1%	-	0.5%
414	Pulpotomy	6.4%	-2.7%	-6.0%	15.0%	5.4%	3.5%	4.8%	-	2.6%
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	6.1%	5.2%	7.2%	6.2%	4.9%	5.1%	16.7%	5.8%	6.4%
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	-0.6%	8.1%	5.7%	7.0%	6.9%	7.6%	4.1%	9.0%	5.1%
417	Obturation - 1 canal	7.3%	6.4%	7.6%	3.4%	3.9%	7.6%	15.0%	5.9%	6.6%
418	Obturation - each additional canal	-0.6%	6.3%	6.3%	5.7%	6.6%	6.9%	1.5%	26.0%	4.5%
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	14.6%	3.4%	1.5%	9.9%	9.6%	4.5%	23.3%	-8.1%	8.3%
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	15.5%	8.2%	-0.7%	19.4%	3.0%	-16.4%	93.7%	-	9.9%
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	3.0%	3.4%	-1.1%	4.1%	12.6%	1.6%	20.6%	3.3%	5.0%
<b>Restorative</b>										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	10.6%	6.9%	5.8%	14.9%	4.7%	2.7%	-3.6%	-	8.3%
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	7.5%	3.2%	1.0%	15.0%	5.2%	5.1%	12.0%	-	5.9%
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	6.6%	3.0%	-2.7%	8.3%	7.2%	5.0%	11.3%	-	4.9%
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	6.4%	1.7%	0.6%	6.6%	0.0%	3.6%	12.6%	-	3.3%
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	2.6%	1.5%	-8.9%	4.7%	-5.6%	12.1%	7.8%	-	1.1%
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	4.5%	2.3%	5.7%	7.3%	7.7%	9.5%	6.8%	7.4%	4.9%
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	4.2%	4.1%	5.3%	5.7%	9.3%	12.1%	4.7%	6.2%	5.4%
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	2.9%	3.9%	3.9%	6.6%	7.4%	18.1%	3.3%	3.2%	4.5%
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	3.8%	3.7%	4.4%	6.2%	6.7%	9.2%	4.6%	4.6%	4.4%
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	3.7%	2.0%	3.3%	4.8%	7.6%	14.1%	1.1%	-4.5%	3.9%
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	8.2%	3.4%	5.7%	14.9%	12.1%	4.6%	7.2%	25.6%	7.0%
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	5.5%	4.7%	4.3%	6.3%	6.9%	9.9%	6.2%	8.8%	5.5%
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	5.1%	3.9%	4.4%	5.3%	7.9%	11.8%	2.7%	-2.2%	5.1%
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	4.2%	3.8%	4.3%	4.8%	7.5%	11.1%	2.4%	4.7%	4.6%
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	2.7%	2.3%	3.0%	3.8%	6.4%	9.7%	7.6%	5.7%	3.5%
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	5.9%	2.8%	3.0%	0.3%	6.1%	10.5%	4.9%	1.0%	4.1%
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	-1.1%	3.1%	4.7%	7.7%	15.4%	22.9%	25.9%	-	5.8%
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	26.0%	30.3%	-17.8%	41.4%	12.6%	2.4%	14.8%	-	28.0%
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	10.4%	20.8%	-15.4%	21.4%	4.2%	-7.9%	3.4%	-	13.3%
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	-1.2%	15.4%	-21.7%	17.7%	5.2%	-2.4%	17.8%	-	5.9%
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	3.5%	12.4%	-9.8%	17.7%	0.8%	0.5%	12.2%	-	5.9%
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	8.4%	8.8%	5.2%	14.1%	6.5%	3.0%	1.0%	-	9.5%
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	1.7%	8.7%	3.1%	13.5%	13.5%	4.1%	23.7%	-	7.3%
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	5.8%	0.0%	2.7%	15.9%	13.7%	20.9%	7.9%	4.3%	6.0%
574	Metal band	11.8%	4.1%	-17.6%	3.8%	13.5%	43.1%	17.3%	-	6.8%
575	Pin retention - per pin	4.1%	-3.6%	3.5%	13.0%	11.7%	-1.0%	-4.6%	-	3.3%
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	2.7%	-1.3%	-0.2%	3.8%	8.2%	6.4%	-0.4%	-19.2%	1.8%
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	1.8%	-7.1%	-2.3%	6.5%	7.2%	3.1%	3.3%	-20.5%	-0.9%
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	17.9%	2.9%	-16.8%	10.1%	8.3%	29.9%	99.7%	-	7.5%
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	7.3%	15.7%	-28.5%	19.4%	10.2%	233.0%	51.8%	-	10.9%
597	Post - direct	3.3%	3.1%	1.1%	9.6%	1.5%	16.5%	-2.3%	12.0%	3.7%

## 6.3 GP state capital percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2020 to 2022- Percent Change

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Prosthetic</b>										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	2.4%	3.6%	3.8%	1.6%	2.6%	1.7%	1.5%	41.3%	3.2%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	4.2%	6.1%	6.0%	4.1%	5.3%	5.3%	6.3%	-	5.6%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	5.9%	5.5%	5.8%	4.3%	6.7%	13.4%	11.3%	-	6.1%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	-2.6%	9.9%	4.7%	22.1%	10.2%	17.1%	24.1%	-	7.2%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	3.1%	2.3%	0.2%	6.2%	5.3%	3.2%	-8.7%	-9.7%	2.3%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	13.3%	4.0%	-2.2%	19.3%	6.7%	6.3%	3.8%	-	7.8%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	19.2%	9.2%	-5.1%	24.0%	15.3%	5.9%	43.9%	-	12.6%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	8.0%	3.6%	87.3%	-2.5%	-3.7%	-	10.4%	-	9.3%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	49.2%	-2.9%	31.6%	124.1%	-1.7%	-	-2.4%	-	13.4%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	-9.1%	2.6%	-2.8%	0.9%	0.9%	7.9%	8.5%	-	-2.0%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	8.4%	13.7%	5.6%	6.8%	13.1%	20.5%	7.7%	15.8%	10.6%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	-6.2%	-3.4%	-1.0%	3.8%	4.5%	-11.0%	-5.7%	28.9%	-1.6%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	99.6%	-2.1%	115.8%	-28.1%	8.6%	-	-	-	30.0%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	102.7%	0.8%	75.9%	96.5%	14.0%	-	64.3%	-	46.7%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	159.4%	-1.4%	251.9%	68.0%	6.7%	-	-	-	53.7%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	-1.8%	-2.2%	1.8%	7.3%	1.2%	10.3%	2.3%	38.6%	0.3%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	-3.2%	0.9%	0.6%	7.4%	5.5%	-	3.4%	-37.0%	1.3%
711	Complete maxillary denture	8.4%	9.1%	5.9%	9.3%	12.0%	32.5%	16.5%	0.4%	9.4%
712	Complete mandibular denture	7.8%	7.8%	4.7%	4.3%	5.6%	34.4%	20.3%	-	7.6%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	9.9%	6.8%	5.6%	13.2%	1.4%	33.7%	59.2%	-	8.5%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	7.8%	14.5%	5.4%	7.9%	7.8%	16.8%	19.9%	3.3%	9.9%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	5.7%	15.1%	-1.8%	1.4%	3.4%	16.6%	28.3%	39.0%	8.3%
731	Retainer- per tooth	-5.3%	1.7%	8.5%	3.7%	7.0%	-4.5%	1.4%	-	1.6%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	0.2%	0.5%	7.6%	4.8%	5.3%	-20.6%	0.0%	23.0%	3.2%
737	Resilient lining	13.2%	8.0%	-7.7%	-7.3%	19.5%	17.9%	13.4%	-	7.1%
741	Adjustment of a denture	9.9%	-4.4%	2.4%	11.0%	11.7%	-4.0%	6.6%	-	3.5%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	1.4%	1.3%	2.6%	8.3%	2.5%	8.4%	39.5%	21.4%	3.5%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	3.8%	4.0%	0.0%	3.1%	-0.2%	31.6%	18.2%	-	3.3%
763	Repair base - complete denture	11.9%	1.9%	15.9%	5.7%	8.0%	-5.1%	-5.0%	-	6.5%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	15.3%	2.0%	8.2%	1.9%	9.3%	21.7%	4.3%	-17.6%	6.8%
776	Impression for denture repair	4.0%	0.0%	13.3%	-6.6%	4.6%	4.7%	3.5%	-	4.4%
<b>Orthodontics</b>										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	4.8%	20.5%	6.9%	25.6%	-3.0%	95.4%	93.0%	-	16.6%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	4.8%	11.6%	13.4%	-28.8%	14.4%	-	-	-	15.9%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	10.7%	-8.4%	10.2%	129.5%	2.4%	57.6%	-29.3%	-	6.4%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	6.3%	-6.8%	16.7%	-24.1%	3.2%	-	-	-	2.1%
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	18.0%	13.7%	17.7%	43.9%	-3.5%	-	-	-	15.3%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	-1.4%	6.4%	-5.5%	-23.4%	14.0%	-	-78.5%	-	1.3%
<b>General</b>										
911	Palliative care	1.7%	-10.8%	18.6%	12.2%	11.0%	8.2%	28.1%	-	3.7%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	1.1%	2.2%	7.7%	0.5%	-4.3%	17.8%	-3.9%	-	1.5%
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	45.5%	-55.4%	49.4%	58.4%	6.0%	-	618.9%	-	38.3%
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	3.3%	-5.0%	20.7%	26.6%	0.5%	14.2%	5.9%	-	5.9%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	-10.2%	13.7%	3.7%	52.2%	71.1%	62.1%	-	-	26.8%
965	Occlusal splint	1.8%	4.4%	5.3%	1.1%	5.5%	4.1%	-4.0%	7.4%	3.6%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	-11.3%	-3.9%	5.4%	20.9%	10.5%	4.3%	24.8%	-	-0.4%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	15.8%	2.4%	5.9%	2.4%	25.4%	48.8%	18.0%	-	10.1%

## 7. Appendix 3 GP - rest of state mean fees by state

## 7.1 GP rest of state mean fees – 2020

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>General Practitioners Rest of State Sample (n=1,122)</b>		<b>340</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1122</b>
Hourly Rate		\$525.83	\$435.89	\$491.27	-	-	\$663.89	-	-	\$498.64
<b>Diagnostic</b>										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$66.69	\$66.56	\$65.26	\$61.93	\$68.42	\$78.52	-	-	\$66.20
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$58.76	\$59.58	\$56.39	\$56.17	\$63.60	\$73.05	-	-	\$58.40
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$50.81	\$49.14	\$49.47	\$46.47	\$55.80	\$60.55	-	-	\$50.51
014	Consultation	\$64.01	\$69.38	\$64.85	\$68.94	\$72.93	\$84.38	-	-	\$66.49
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$101.84	\$102.50	\$98.60	\$115.76	\$101.77	\$122.36	-	-	\$102.09
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$236.48	\$84.53	\$126.01	\$130.38	\$127.65	\$103.33	-	-	\$146.46
022	X-Ray - per film	\$44.11	\$46.83	\$42.66	\$45.33	\$47.33	\$49.89	-	-	\$44.31
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$107.06	\$91.57	\$102.10	\$112.01	\$110.69	\$107.67	-	-	\$104.81
047	Saliva screening test	\$69.30	\$48.08	\$58.78	\$49.17	\$54.94	\$78.54	-	-	\$56.25
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$30.88	\$30.20	\$30.59	\$31.93	\$32.53	\$34.41	-	-	\$30.93
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$60.42	\$62.48	\$60.35	\$61.10	\$67.35	\$63.92	-	-	\$61.39
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$36.09	\$53.18	\$33.78	\$37.41	\$49.61	\$40.98	-	-	\$36.81
<b>Preventive</b>										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$65.31	\$69.81	\$60.82	\$66.73	\$69.42	\$70.13	-	-	\$64.59
114	Removal of calculus	\$117.64	\$124.49	\$117.81	\$118.45	\$121.64	\$131.11	-	-	\$119.15
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$108.62	\$111.74	\$111.63	\$110.83	\$118.57	\$124.23	-	-	\$111.55
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$61.93	\$81.69	\$68.42	\$58.81	\$87.69	\$53.94	-	-	\$66.55
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$146.78	\$174.54	\$132.47	\$120.66	\$200.99	\$103.72	-	-	\$146.86
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$38.12	\$40.37	\$34.26	\$33.82	\$35.71	\$32.35	-	-	\$36.30
131	Dietary advice	\$37.77	\$39.98	\$31.60	\$40.20	\$40.37	\$39.15	-	-	\$35.58
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$46.25	\$44.65	\$34.06	\$44.85	\$45.26	\$50.21	-	-	\$41.21
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$189.72	\$162.88	\$182.72	\$190.73	\$184.08	\$188.28	-	-	\$183.17
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$57.85	\$55.77	\$57.00	\$51.35	\$62.14	\$64.88	-	-	\$57.35
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$40.22	\$38.66	\$38.09	\$36.36	\$37.86	\$41.29	-	-	\$38.63
<b>Periodontics</b>										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$102.02	\$105.17	\$103.73	\$109.10	\$108.70	\$99.81	-	-	\$103.36
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$75.08	\$79.12	\$63.84	\$63.76	\$88.63	\$74.62	-	-	\$71.78
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$54.76	\$46.72	\$51.86	\$68.51	\$38.28	\$52.46	-	-	\$50.91
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$318.13	\$211.11	\$278.13	\$265.67	\$253.65	\$319.06	-	-	\$280.47
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$240.02	\$244.69	\$232.54	\$207.65	\$174.45	\$232.45	-	-	\$233.24
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$185.64	\$173.87	\$205.14	\$157.55	\$217.32	\$157.13	-	-	\$192.30
<b>Oral Surgery</b>										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$194.31	\$194.65	\$190.46	\$167.12	\$197.44	\$226.39	-	-	\$192.16
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$258.03	\$259.79	\$251.34	\$222.52	\$260.25	\$313.64	-	-	\$255.42
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$295.58	\$292.21	\$283.81	\$269.91	\$291.06	\$357.79	-	-	\$290.77
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$347.03	\$349.94	\$332.88	\$325.21	\$357.50	\$436.37	-	-	\$343.65
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$401.22	\$397.95	\$396.34	\$396.17	\$428.35	\$583.31	-	-	\$402.02
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$197.52	\$208.40	\$182.43	\$221.11	\$246.69	\$219.83	-	-	\$201.05
391	Frenectomy	\$236.84	\$228.09	\$247.20	\$271.94	\$313.20	\$272.89	-	-	\$246.34
392	Drainage of abscess	\$109.01	\$128.68	\$104.46	\$99.37	\$128.66	\$79.35	-	-	\$111.10

## 7.1 GP rest of state mean fees – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Endodontics</b>										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$53.98	\$52.00	\$50.11	\$44.45	\$51.07	\$56.35	-	-	\$51.42
414	Pulpotomy	\$128.38	\$129.30	\$116.95	\$102.57	\$124.65	\$102.46	-	-	\$120.75
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$300.74	\$309.18	\$306.52	\$282.77	\$295.96	\$302.76	-	-	\$302.31
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$142.83	\$145.90	\$149.98	\$124.60	\$137.11	\$124.43	-	-	\$143.96
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$295.30	\$303.62	\$298.75	\$300.35	\$291.98	\$333.15	-	-	\$298.09
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$140.08	\$145.11	\$144.93	\$125.30	\$135.19	\$134.23	-	-	\$140.94
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$208.73	\$231.49	\$195.61	\$182.69	\$196.03	\$229.63	-	-	\$203.65
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$151.54	\$170.84	\$136.42	\$115.62	\$138.19	\$189.97	-	-	\$146.39
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$147.75	\$156.69	\$135.53	\$136.08	\$151.55	\$154.30	-	-	\$144.88
<b>Restorative</b>										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$175.62	\$168.84	\$138.55	\$146.47	\$158.67	\$177.78	-	-	\$164.40
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$199.34	\$196.23	\$173.98	\$179.12	\$187.92	\$213.27	-	-	\$191.54
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$239.44	\$222.73	\$198.29	\$212.11	\$218.94	\$254.05	-	-	\$223.90
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$279.46	\$247.11	\$236.88	\$232.98	\$245.49	\$267.60	-	-	\$255.79
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$323.77	\$278.71	\$283.26	\$290.91	\$277.20	\$308.77	-	-	\$296.74
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$159.44	\$164.03	\$155.49	\$137.93	\$158.63	\$178.96	-	-	\$157.76
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$197.74	\$197.82	\$185.17	\$173.59	\$190.69	\$213.40	-	-	\$191.32
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$229.77	\$232.80	\$217.12	\$206.51	\$223.26	\$251.66	-	-	\$223.98
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$259.41	\$268.04	\$253.61	\$233.75	\$261.38	\$280.83	-	-	\$257.56
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$306.63	\$316.71	\$299.99	\$276.28	\$293.99	\$312.73	-	-	\$302.91
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$382.29	\$416.76	\$377.48	\$354.97	\$368.19	\$409.30	-	-	\$384.44
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$169.37	\$173.71	\$165.17	\$147.97	\$169.24	\$186.86	-	-	\$167.30
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$215.10	\$215.02	\$205.35	\$187.70	\$214.28	\$237.09	-	-	\$210.21
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$252.50	\$254.40	\$242.63	\$234.14	\$251.65	\$280.98	-	-	\$248.29
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$285.10	\$291.82	\$274.65	\$262.80	\$279.18	\$298.43	-	-	\$280.50
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$324.14	\$334.14	\$314.75	\$298.72	\$318.72	\$335.14	-	-	\$320.34
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$389.71	\$435.00	\$393.57	\$447.50	\$355.22	\$456.56	-	-	\$397.45
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$776.06	\$1,008.85	\$890.40	\$722.96	\$845.56	\$1,143.33	-	-	\$858.06
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$846.14	\$1,104.38	\$964.00	\$866.68	\$933.44	\$1,268.25	-	-	\$946.50
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,009.63	\$1,245.81	\$1,066.38	\$1,006.35	\$1,029.65	\$1,377.45	-	-	\$1,078.56
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,134.84	\$1,358.54	\$1,166.42	\$1,031.67	\$1,129.65	\$1,237.17	-	-	\$1,169.91
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,206.33	\$1,477.12	\$1,231.62	\$1,141.40	\$1,187.72	\$1,357.91	-	-	\$1,251.68
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,201.52	\$1,259.32	\$1,292.82	\$1,081.83	\$1,103.57	\$1,569.85	-	-	\$1,238.06
572	Provisional (intermediate/ temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$100.67	\$92.07	\$102.05	\$65.63	\$104.65	\$109.35	-	-	\$98.40
574	Metal band	\$121.97	\$116.70	\$113.07	\$112.64	\$100.76	\$149.48	-	-	\$116.71
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$38.55	\$37.10	\$38.18	\$37.74	\$41.66	\$34.87	-	-	\$38.39
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$37.34	\$41.07	\$38.11	\$35.72	\$45.29	\$41.06	-	-	\$38.72
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$39.64	\$54.21	\$39.36	\$37.90	\$53.31	\$43.68	-	-	\$41.76
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$172.90	\$171.77	\$149.54	\$152.93	\$187.72	\$140.39	-	-	\$165.25
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$264.13	\$262.48	\$258.44	\$184.72	\$261.54	\$430.33	-	-	\$257.18
597	Post - direct	\$185.89	\$168.93	\$183.83	\$165.52	\$169.19	\$128.92	-	-	\$178.07

## 7.1 GP rest of state mean fees – 2020 (continued)

## DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

## General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Prosthodontics</b>										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,607.30	\$1,602.33	\$1,569.73	\$1,549.10	\$1,662.80	\$1,772.06	-	-	\$1,595.73
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,597.09	\$1,579.71	\$1,591.91	\$1,570.58	\$1,614.43	\$1,772.84	-	-	\$1,595.78
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,629.34	\$1,612.36	\$1,612.63	\$1,591.33	\$1,657.14	\$1,642.07	-	-	\$1,620.98
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$438.91	\$387.71	\$427.42	\$470.87	\$501.63	\$516.56	-	-	\$435.93
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$220.03	\$214.46	\$202.69	\$213.46	\$254.47	\$224.59	-	-	\$215.25
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$219.97	\$225.36	\$243.77	\$188.53	\$222.28	\$197.42	-	-	\$224.98
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$248.75	\$269.23	\$281.92	\$328.94	\$292.92	\$315.54	-	-	\$268.28
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$235.52	\$231.11	\$215.64	\$201.00	\$445.73	-	-	-	\$245.89
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$340.65	\$347.25	\$312.73	\$199.67	\$329.17	-	-	-	\$315.65
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,161.62	\$1,172.30	\$1,117.99	\$1,122.21	\$1,224.40	\$1,500.28	-	-	\$1,159.99
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$156.79	\$162.06	\$151.92	\$146.78	\$154.00	\$179.96	-	-	\$154.90
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$856.25	\$854.51	\$848.88	\$1,028.24	\$1,200.17	\$939.55	-	-	\$898.39
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,802.27	\$1,359.66	\$2,070.00	\$1,643.67	\$1,304.43	\$1,648.00	-	-	\$1,680.78
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$5,097.30	\$2,105.74	\$3,707.89	\$4,679.23	\$2,425.71	\$7,153.00	-	-	\$4,190.15
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,315.20	\$1,861.67	\$2,173.79	\$2,407.00	\$2,173.50	-	-	-	\$1,794.63
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,866.60	\$1,896.38	\$1,763.65	\$1,799.56	\$1,890.95	\$1,917.76	-	-	\$1,839.53
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,289.97	\$2,165.64	\$2,180.58	\$1,922.37	\$2,832.82	\$2,424.97	-	-	\$2,248.29
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,431.06	\$1,423.83	\$1,424.04	\$1,280.28	\$1,399.15	\$1,623.22	-	-	\$1,413.89
712	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,426.22	\$1,446.73	\$1,460.57	\$1,242.03	\$1,369.26	\$1,623.22	-	-	\$1,419.03
719	Complete mandibular denture	\$2,515.45	\$2,570.64	\$2,577.47	\$2,148.11	\$2,460.18	\$2,850.94	-	-	\$2,501.61
721	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$882.90	\$797.88	\$830.94	\$720.59	\$789.79	\$688.44	-	-	\$825.48
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,550.19	\$1,546.46	\$1,510.95	\$1,477.11	\$1,560.38	\$1,647.22	-	-	\$1,536.92
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$52.11	\$50.83	\$50.73	\$48.57	\$49.97	\$42.41	-	-	\$50.50
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$49.04	\$48.24	\$48.08	\$47.36	\$50.18	\$48.17	-	-	\$48.42
737	Resilient lining	\$254.51	\$285.99	\$241.01	\$272.08	\$327.43	\$338.61	-	-	\$269.74
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$63.88	\$65.98	\$65.25	\$60.00	\$71.16	\$74.57	-	-	\$64.94
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$447.25	\$426.15	\$421.11	\$455.17	\$452.21	\$517.52	-	-	\$438.55
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$394.63	\$382.23	\$386.46	\$415.01	\$404.06	\$357.01	-	-	\$390.04
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$191.99	\$191.41	\$185.99	\$176.58	\$182.98	\$137.59	-	-	\$186.48
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$216.12	\$207.77	\$189.52	\$212.93	\$188.35	\$216.26	-	-	\$203.00
776	Impression for denture repair	\$65.50	\$64.70	\$58.07	\$60.95	\$58.60	\$64.82	-	-	\$61.37
<b>Orthodontics</b>										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$769.16	\$868.81	\$841.90	\$749.15	\$860.09	\$726.23	-	-	\$819.55
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,157.76	\$1,116.96	\$1,337.17	\$960.83	\$1,463.44	\$1,403.67	-	-	\$1,196.97
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,357.35	\$2,161.58	\$1,857.40	\$2,602.59	\$2,998.26	\$4,500.00	-	-	\$2,218.02
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$2,036.17	\$2,847.52	\$2,344.81	\$1,833.33	-	\$1,270.00	-	-	\$2,206.24
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,026.10	\$1,536.00	\$1,253.25	\$809.33	\$1,035.17	\$686.94	-	-	\$1,159.42
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$3,273.93	\$5,411.75	\$3,807.12	\$5,383.00	-	\$8,210.32	-	-	\$4,373.29
<b>General</b>										
911	Palliative care	\$81.73	\$92.68	\$82.75	\$83.43	\$84.85	\$99.62	-	-	\$84.01
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$122.57	\$142.09	\$108.70	\$114.34	\$91.56	\$118.24	-	-	\$116.64
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$368.97	\$194.01	\$186.78	\$147.22	\$140.28	\$56.00	-	-	\$241.14
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$78.53	\$82.41	\$81.88	\$72.82	\$77.72	\$76.56	-	-	\$79.47
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$242.20	\$181.60	\$202.13	\$114.17	\$189.32	\$151.33	-	-	\$199.13
965	Occlusal splint	\$582.72	\$587.81	\$556.81	\$540.40	\$611.97	\$559.13	-	-	\$572.63
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$148.08	\$168.69	\$149.51	\$123.29	\$132.57	\$262.60	-	-	\$150.62
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,338.43	\$1,582.26	\$1,308.62	\$1,373.03	\$1,245.66	\$1,465.96	-	-	\$1,371.10

## 7.2 GP rest of state mean fees – 2022

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>General Practitioners Rest of State Sample (n=1,065)</b>		<b>340</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1122</b>
Hourly Rate		\$586.62	\$375.56	\$770.00	-	-	-	-	-	\$544.02
<b>Diagnostic</b>										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$67.83	\$68.10	\$65.91	\$60.65	\$67.82	\$77.43	-	-	\$67.00
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$60.84	\$62.34	\$56.03	\$57.11	\$63.36	\$68.77	-	-	\$59.50
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$52.72	\$55.56	\$50.46	\$47.71	\$52.57	\$55.68	-	-	\$52.08
014	Consultation	\$65.61	\$72.29	\$65.07	\$68.80	\$68.89	\$82.37	-	-	\$67.44
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$99.85	\$100.80	\$100.35	\$87.63	\$103.62	\$144.23	-	-	\$101.14
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$143.14	\$142.30	\$96.58	\$211.85	\$125.57	\$88.61	-	-	\$127.99
022	X-Ray - per film	\$45.25	\$49.02	\$43.27	\$45.66	\$47.62	\$50.78	-	-	\$45.39
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$106.43	\$84.43	\$105.33	\$115.86	\$114.60	\$107.62	-	-	\$105.74
047	Saliva screening test	\$62.00	\$32.00	\$49.10	-	\$69.00	\$142.00	-	-	\$53.14
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$35.35	\$38.72	\$31.57	\$30.55	\$34.47	\$37.52	-	-	\$34.02
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$65.28	\$65.79	\$58.64	\$61.98	\$66.92	\$71.49	-	-	\$63.17
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$35.54	\$47.69	\$36.11	\$33.87	\$35.82	\$41.03	-	-	\$36.67
<b>Preventive</b>										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$67.72	\$71.77	\$63.46	\$61.64	\$70.18	\$73.09	-	-	\$66.71
114	Removal of calculus	\$119.75	\$127.94	\$122.68	\$113.49	\$121.03	\$146.39	-	-	\$122.39
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$112.24	\$127.88	\$116.94	\$108.53	\$109.75	\$140.11	-	-	\$116.27
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$59.41	\$69.37	\$54.49	-	\$68.01	\$74.42	-	-	\$58.75
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$143.62	\$158.30	\$130.45	\$159.57	\$187.13	\$104.60	-	-	\$145.07
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$36.50	\$39.81	\$34.06	\$35.85	\$34.97	\$40.54	-	-	\$35.78
131	Dietary advice	\$36.83	\$45.17	\$33.41	\$44.00	\$42.41	\$52.00	-	-	\$37.81
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$44.31	\$42.46	\$38.26	\$47.57	\$47.56	\$35.62	-	-	\$41.47
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$198.19	\$173.42	\$188.12	\$178.50	\$183.49	\$200.30	-	-	\$188.24
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$62.72	\$58.58	\$59.98	\$52.72	\$64.92	\$67.27	-	-	\$60.65
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$41.56	\$41.40	\$40.22	\$40.12	\$39.36	\$38.09	-	-	\$40.59
<b>Periodontics</b>										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$106.46	\$104.62	\$110.20	\$99.88	\$101.23	\$138.86	-	-	\$107.16
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$77.11	\$88.57	\$63.11	\$53.19	\$88.87	\$77.74	-	-	\$73.96
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$60.98	\$45.84	\$51.79	\$60.53	\$40.85	\$56.71	-	-	\$52.17
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$294.74	\$307.44	\$290.61	\$303.00	\$320.06	\$298.06	-	-	\$295.79
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$232.49	\$245.81	\$237.30	\$202.62	\$177.12	\$242.59	-	-	\$232.23
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$192.82	\$190.81	\$214.94	\$186.93	\$205.50	\$171.08	-	-	\$200.63
<b>Oral Surgery</b>										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$200.96	\$220.72	\$197.40	\$177.03	\$197.63	\$228.39	-	-	\$201.85
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$268.53	\$274.91	\$263.27	\$230.45	\$269.19	\$308.88	-	-	\$267.20
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$307.10	\$322.37	\$294.81	\$253.88	\$296.86	\$334.05	-	-	\$304.09
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$363.13	\$369.92	\$348.42	\$327.35	\$364.70	\$377.50	-	-	\$358.68
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$421.64	\$429.59	\$410.74	\$402.05	\$421.12	\$447.82	-	-	\$418.94
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$210.77	\$243.60	\$181.34	\$156.22	\$279.34	\$191.73	-	-	\$215.70
391	Frenectomy	\$229.70	\$305.30	\$250.75	-	\$383.17	\$262.00	-	-	\$274.65
392	Drainage of abscess	\$113.70	\$132.28	\$112.87	\$99.57	\$110.94	\$110.28	-	-	\$116.33

## 7.2 GP rest of state mean fees – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Endodontics</b>										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$56.33	\$52.72	\$52.91	\$43.10	\$51.55	\$61.76	-	-	\$53.53
414	Pulpotomy	\$121.79	\$150.14	\$132.04	\$94.45	\$133.09	\$105.00	-	-	\$130.27
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$303.95	\$304.05	\$326.96	\$281.54	\$299.09	\$351.85	-	-	\$310.62
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$148.17	\$157.21	\$156.37	\$132.55	\$140.44	\$139.74	-	-	\$151.04
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$303.14	\$302.13	\$322.99	\$291.86	\$293.70	\$347.38	-	-	\$309.15
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$145.77	\$156.04	\$149.17	\$129.98	\$138.03	\$141.21	-	-	\$147.39
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$215.33	\$253.32	\$206.89	\$188.94	\$197.03	\$218.65	-	-	\$212.94
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$155.03	\$164.47	\$146.40	\$129.44	\$145.99	\$163.97	-	-	\$152.13
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$157.83	\$172.68	\$148.94	\$143.04	\$143.49	\$177.85	-	-	\$155.73
<b>Restorative</b>										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$164.52	\$175.73	\$154.70	\$139.25	\$155.13	\$192.69	-	-	\$167.29
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$197.14	\$207.23	\$184.01	\$191.60	\$197.63	\$208.35	-	-	\$199.72
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$232.61	\$235.16	\$223.81	\$223.51	\$231.65	\$263.52	-	-	\$233.51
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$268.83	\$261.51	\$248.92	\$250.71	\$271.63	\$302.07	-	-	\$264.80
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$307.74	\$288.37	\$304.44	\$322.83	\$278.01	\$316.56	-	-	\$298.06
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$168.10	\$174.07	\$164.54	\$140.44	\$167.40	\$174.95	-	-	\$166.45
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$208.31	\$205.52	\$194.66	\$176.07	\$198.11	\$228.49	-	-	\$200.72
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$239.50	\$239.64	\$228.00	\$212.15	\$233.29	\$261.53	-	-	\$233.78
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$270.64	\$275.84	\$263.57	\$235.65	\$266.48	\$296.87	-	-	\$267.68
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$314.54	\$315.82	\$305.86	\$286.63	\$297.57	\$333.30	-	-	\$309.13
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$412.48	\$423.71	\$399.36	\$361.04	\$338.82	\$423.77	-	-	\$403.57
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$176.72	\$184.08	\$172.76	\$148.52	\$181.20	\$198.62	-	-	\$175.62
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$222.83	\$222.10	\$214.37	\$191.87	\$225.42	\$244.25	-	-	\$218.66
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$261.95	\$255.91	\$252.71	\$232.81	\$263.95	\$293.64	-	-	\$257.03
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$294.75	\$290.72	\$285.00	\$271.29	\$290.57	\$325.68	-	-	\$289.66
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$335.62	\$334.87	\$318.90	\$310.11	\$327.15	\$352.01	-	-	\$327.51
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$420.48	\$424.36	\$401.41	\$383.56	\$355.30	\$491.22	-	-	\$409.04
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$977.22	\$859.28	\$902.40	\$826.00	\$860.22	\$1,400.00	-	-	\$920.61
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$1,076.22	\$1,013.37	\$967.66	\$824.28	\$934.98	\$1,583.00	-	-	\$1,004.48
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,155.53	\$1,151.20	\$1,083.20	\$923.93	\$1,004.93	\$1,733.00	-	-	\$1,101.64
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,262.45	\$1,349.48	\$1,182.11	\$992.99	\$1,118.74	\$1,400.00	-	-	\$1,217.39
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,344.88	\$1,430.47	\$1,205.28	\$1,171.41	\$1,157.35	\$1,296.37	-	-	\$1,276.90
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,231.09	\$1,296.97	\$1,287.54	\$1,157.75	\$1,162.52	\$1,494.01	-	-	\$1,264.17
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$108.80	\$114.83	\$109.39	\$70.50	\$102.29	\$120.84	-	-	\$107.90
574	Metal band	\$127.33	\$144.82	\$134.14	\$97.40	\$104.03	\$154.48	-	-	\$130.91
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$39.31	\$39.82	\$41.29	\$35.16	\$41.45	\$43.33	-	-	\$40.15
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$39.17	\$39.23	\$39.42	\$35.34	\$46.53	\$41.84	-	-	\$39.80
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$40.36	\$46.30	\$41.11	\$37.00	\$52.09	\$45.96	-	-	\$42.53
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$187.74	\$169.55	\$154.32	\$60.00	\$158.37	\$191.78	-	-	\$168.42
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$280.04	\$267.13	\$287.88	\$216.23	\$274.54	\$328.33	-	-	\$272.76
597	Post - direct	\$197.42	\$187.28	\$196.53	\$154.13	\$174.12	\$230.26	-	-	\$191.91

## 7.2 GP rest of state mean fees – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Prosthetics</b>										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,642.50	\$1,698.83	\$1,575.44	\$1,525.69	\$1,694.41	\$1,737.42	-	-	\$1,627.45
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,658.79	\$1,666.44	\$1,600.89	\$1,555.11	\$1,681.37	\$1,775.64	-	-	\$1,646.23
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,700.06	\$1,680.32	\$1,646.41	\$1,497.96	\$1,740.10	\$1,714.00	-	-	\$1,677.07
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$426.32	\$443.75	\$450.73	\$377.41	\$516.71	\$564.28	-	-	\$448.24
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$234.34	\$234.56	\$208.16	\$208.65	\$259.14	\$221.25	-	-	\$225.28
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$232.61	\$283.79	\$240.65	\$196.43	\$223.41	\$214.87	-	-	\$241.15
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$275.76	\$307.52	\$270.97	\$184.08	\$289.32	\$195.11	-	-	\$274.77
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$279.06	\$388.89	\$276.95	\$330.00	\$371.69	\$361.11	-	-	\$307.93
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$321.67	\$396.00	\$390.78	\$500.00	\$319.61	\$800.00	-	-	\$355.41
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,202.35	\$1,170.31	\$1,114.32	\$1,105.53	\$1,314.40	\$1,460.90	-	-	\$1,179.99
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$167.06	\$184.31	\$164.90	\$148.33	\$154.50	\$184.93	-	-	\$167.17
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$775.06	\$912.88	\$849.39	\$928.40	\$1,223.37	\$932.72	-	-	\$877.96
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$2,190.17	\$2,204.17	\$1,522.78	-	\$2,095.56	\$4,344.48	-	-	\$1,917.61
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$8,587.08	\$5,378.35	\$3,731.19	\$9,419.00	\$3,255.22	\$14,181.78	-	-	\$6,017.49
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$4,876.56	\$2,614.26	\$2,734.97	-	\$5,401.04	-	-	-	\$3,486.30
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,953.42	\$2,161.41	\$1,771.79	\$1,872.72	\$1,890.80	\$1,854.81	-	-	\$1,929.77
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,357.49	\$2,417.96	\$2,171.90	\$1,502.00	\$2,880.98	\$2,352.83	-	-	\$2,357.07
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,597.87	\$1,557.09	\$1,459.58	\$1,316.83	\$1,504.88	\$1,642.54	-	-	\$1,518.05
712	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,634.01	\$1,560.59	\$1,488.15	\$1,239.63	\$1,557.30	\$1,655.75	-	-	\$1,553.34
719	Complete mandibular denture	\$2,849.23	\$2,857.92	\$2,765.14	\$2,097.03	\$2,708.68	\$3,301.72	-	-	\$2,790.25
721	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$960.48	\$940.96	\$823.92	\$734.69	\$883.22	\$1,036.54	-	-	\$889.45
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,645.37	\$1,603.61	\$1,534.35	\$1,457.22	\$1,631.88	\$1,668.57	-	-	\$1,591.12
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$51.67	\$55.12	\$51.84	\$54.72	\$49.79	\$42.44	-	-	\$52.23
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$48.81	\$53.16	\$49.66	\$52.56	\$52.34	\$44.77	-	-	\$50.39
737	Resilient lining	\$326.33	\$306.48	\$260.89	\$238.98	\$320.24	\$507.00	-	-	\$306.69
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$69.51	\$73.67	\$63.38	\$58.56	\$66.03	\$80.25	-	-	\$67.13
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$482.21	\$459.65	\$429.99	\$448.61	\$480.22	\$561.00	-	-	\$460.59
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$419.78	\$425.12	\$398.30	\$370.63	\$400.75	\$340.92	-	-	\$411.56
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$201.05	\$237.99	\$188.97	\$152.38	\$191.66	\$275.00	-	-	\$204.20
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$218.05	\$237.77	\$195.92	\$211.23	\$197.98	\$208.14	-	-	\$213.46
776	Impression for denture repair	\$64.53	\$67.52	\$59.69	\$59.43	\$59.09	\$60.53	-	-	\$62.40
<b>Orthodontics</b>										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$969.22	\$1,111.21	\$882.37	\$531.00	\$907.28	\$1,036.11	-	-	\$977.09
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,094.48	\$1,670.08	\$2,053.02	-	\$1,735.00	\$1,386.50	-	-	\$1,627.31
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,996.71	\$2,432.41	\$2,609.16	\$3,160.82	\$3,561.19	\$2,259.14	-	-	\$2,777.69
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$2,511.60	\$2,606.56	\$3,146.46	-	\$2,937.29	\$1,503.74	-	-	\$2,708.37
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,459.01	\$3,512.22	\$1,266.27	-	\$1,045.83	-	-	-	\$1,616.24
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$4,571.92	\$5,745.61	\$5,070.01	-	-	\$6,082.86	-	-	\$5,085.16
<b>General</b>										
911	Palliative care	\$91.11	\$88.84	\$80.68	\$86.61	\$81.95	\$96.65	-	-	\$85.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$125.34	\$151.24	\$116.90	\$109.07	\$93.44	\$122.61	-	-	\$122.61
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$75.00	\$331.88	\$154.20	-	-	-	-	-	\$183.58
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$82.01	\$87.99	\$91.06	\$90.55	\$82.42	\$102.79	-	-	\$86.37
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$213.74	\$217.73	\$231.40	-	\$170.51	\$200.00	-	-	\$213.39
965	Occlusal splint	\$593.35	\$585.14	\$571.56	\$529.37	\$646.36	\$576.62	-	-	\$585.94
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$146.94	\$181.61	\$138.59	\$122.45	\$144.59	\$162.17	-	-	\$147.94
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,415.21	\$1,519.62	\$1,458.51	\$1,439.72	\$1,331.60	\$1,763.89	-	-	\$1,448.20



## 7.3 GP rest of state percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2020 to 2022 - Percent Change

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
	Hourly Rate	11.6%	-13.8%	56.7%	-	-	-	-	-	9.1%
<b>Diagnostic</b>										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	1.7%	2.3%	1.0%	-2.1%	-0.9%	-1.4%	-	-	1.2%
012	Oral Exam - periodic	3.5%	4.6%	-0.6%	1.7%	-0.4%	-5.9%	-	-	1.9%
013	Oral Exam - limited	3.8%	13.1%	2.0%	2.7%	-5.8%	-8.0%	-	-	3.1%
014	Consultation	2.5%	4.2%	0.3%	-0.2%	-5.5%	-2.4%	-	-	1.4%
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	-2.0%	-1.7%	1.8%	-24.3%	1.8%	17.9%	-	-	-0.9%
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	-39.5%	68.3%	-23.4%	62.5%	-1.6%	-14.2%	-	-	-12.6%
022	X-Ray - per film	2.6%	4.7%	1.4%	0.7%	0.6%	1.8%	-	-	2.4%
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	-0.6%	-7.8%	3.2%	3.4%	3.5%	0.0%	-	-	0.9%
047	Saliva screening test	-10.5%	-33.4%	-16.5%	-	25.6%	80.8%	-	-	-5.5%
061	Pulp testing - per visit	14.5%	28.2%	3.2%	-4.3%	6.0%	9.0%	-	-	10.0%
071	Diagnostic model - per model	8.1%	5.3%	-2.8%	1.4%	-0.6%	11.8%	-	-	2.9%
072	Photographic records - intraoral	-1.5%	-10.3%	6.9%	-9.5%	-27.8%	0.1%	-	-	-0.4%
<b>Preventive</b>										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	3.7%	2.8%	4.3%	-7.6%	1.1%	4.2%	-	-	3.3%
114	Removal of calculus	1.8%	2.8%	4.1%	-4.2%	-0.5%	11.6%	-	-	2.7%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	3.3%	14.4%	4.8%	-2.1%	-7.4%	12.8%	-	-	4.2%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	-4.1%	-15.1%	-20.4%	-	-22.4%	38.0%	-	-	-11.7%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	-2.2%	-9.3%	-1.5%	32.2%	-6.9%	0.8%	-	-	-1.2%
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	-4.2%	-1.4%	-0.6%	6.0%	-2.1%	25.3%	-	-	-1.5%
131	Dietary advice	-2.5%	13.0%	5.7%	9.4%	5.0%	32.8%	-	-	6.2%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	-4.2%	-4.9%	12.3%	6.1%	5.1%	-29.1%	-	-	0.6%
151	Provision of mouthguard	4.5%	6.5%	3.0%	-6.4%	-0.3%	6.4%	-	-	2.8%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	8.4%	5.0%	5.2%	2.7%	4.5%	3.7%	-	-	5.8%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	3.3%	7.1%	5.6%	10.4%	3.9%	-7.7%	-	-	5.1%
<b>Periodontics</b>										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	4.4%	-0.5%	6.2%	-8.5%	-6.9%	39.1%	-	-	3.7%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	2.7%	12.0%	-1.1%	-16.6%	0.3%	4.2%	-	-	3.0%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	11.4%	-1.9%	-0.1%	-11.6%	6.7%	8.1%	-	-	2.5%
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	-7.3%	45.6%	4.5%	14.1%	26.2%	-6.6%	-	-	5.5%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	-3.1%	0.5%	2.0%	-2.4%	1.5%	4.4%	-	-	-0.4%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	3.9%	9.7%	4.8%	18.6%	-5.4%	8.9%	-	-	4.3%
<b>Oral Surgery</b>										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	3.4%	13.4%	3.6%	5.9%	0.1%	0.9%	-	-	5.0%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	4.1%	5.8%	4.7%	3.6%	3.4%	-1.5%	-	-	4.6%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	3.9%	10.3%	3.9%	-5.9%	2.0%	-6.6%	-	-	4.6%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	4.6%	5.7%	4.7%	0.7%	2.0%	-13.5%	-	-	4.4%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	5.1%	8.0%	3.6%	1.5%	-1.7%	-23.2%	-	-	4.2%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	6.7%	16.9%	-0.6%	-29.3%	13.2%	-12.8%	-	-	7.3%
391	Frenectomy	-3.0%	33.9%	1.4%	-	22.3%	-4.0%	-	-	11.5%
392	Drainage of abscess	4.3%	2.8%	8.1%	0.2%	-13.8%	39.0%	-	-	4.7%

## 7.3 GP rest of state percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2020 to 2022- Percent Change

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Endodontics</b>										
411	Direct pulp capping	4.4%	1.4%	5.6%	-3.0%	0.9%	9.6%	-	-	4.1%
414	Pulpotomy	-5.1%	16.1%	12.9%	-7.9%	6.8%	2.5%	-	-	7.9%
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	1.1%	-1.7%	6.7%	-0.4%	1.1%	16.2%	-	-	2.7%
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	3.7%	7.7%	4.3%	6.4%	2.4%	12.3%	-	-	4.9%
417	Obturation - 1 canal	2.7%	-0.5%	8.1%	-2.8%	0.6%	4.3%	-	-	3.7%
418	Obturation - each additional canal	4.1%	7.5%	2.9%	3.7%	2.1%	5.2%	-	-	4.6%
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	3.2%	9.4%	5.8%	3.4%	0.5%	-4.8%	-	-	4.6%
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	2.3%	-3.7%	7.3%	12.0%	5.6%	-13.7%	-	-	3.9%
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	6.8%	10.2%	9.9%	5.1%	-5.3%	15.3%	-	-	7.5%
<b>Restorative</b>										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	-6.3%	4.1%	11.7%	-4.9%	-2.2%	8.4%	-	-	1.8%
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	-1.1%	5.6%	5.8%	7.0%	5.2%	-2.3%	-	-	4.3%
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	-2.9%	5.6%	12.9%	5.4%	5.8%	3.7%	-	-	4.3%
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	-3.8%	5.8%	5.1%	7.6%	10.7%	12.9%	-	-	3.5%
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	-5.0%	3.5%	7.5%	11.0%	0.3%	2.5%	-	-	0.4%
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	5.4%	6.1%	5.8%	1.8%	5.5%	-2.2%	-	-	5.5%
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	5.3%	3.9%	5.1%	1.4%	3.9%	7.1%	-	-	4.9%
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	4.2%	2.9%	5.0%	2.7%	4.5%	3.9%	-	-	4.4%
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	4.3%	2.9%	3.9%	0.8%	2.0%	5.7%	-	-	3.9%
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	2.6%	-0.3%	2.0%	3.7%	1.2%	6.6%	-	-	2.1%
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	7.9%	1.7%	5.8%	1.7%	-8.0%	3.5%	-	-	5.0%
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	4.3%	6.0%	4.6%	0.4%	7.1%	6.3%	-	-	5.0%
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	3.6%	3.3%	4.4%	2.2%	5.2%	3.0%	-	-	4.0%
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	3.7%	0.6%	4.2%	-0.6%	4.9%	4.5%	-	-	3.5%
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	3.4%	-0.4%	3.8%	3.2%	4.1%	9.1%	-	-	3.3%
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	3.5%	0.2%	1.3%	3.8%	2.6%	5.0%	-	-	2.2%
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	7.9%	-2.4%	2.0%	-14.3%	0.0%	7.6%	-	-	2.9%
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	25.9%	-14.8%	1.3%	14.3%	1.7%	22.4%	-	-	7.3%
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	27.2%	-8.2%	0.4%	-4.9%	0.2%	24.8%	-	-	6.1%
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	14.4%	-7.6%	1.6%	-8.2%	-2.4%	25.8%	-	-	2.1%
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	11.2%	-0.7%	1.3%	-3.7%	-1.0%	13.2%	-	-	4.1%
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	11.5%	-3.2%	-2.1%	2.6%	-2.6%	-4.5%	-	-	2.0%
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	2.5%	3.0%	-0.4%	7.0%	5.3%	-4.8%	-	-	2.1%
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	8.1%	24.7%	7.2%	7.4%	-2.3%	10.5%	-	-	9.7%
574	Metal band	4.4%	24.1%	18.6%	-13.5%	3.2%	3.3%	-	-	12.2%
575	Pin retention - per pin	2.0%	7.3%	8.1%	-6.8%	-0.5%	24.2%	-	-	4.6%
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	4.9%	-4.5%	3.5%	-1.1%	2.7%	1.9%	-	-	2.8%
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	1.8%	-14.6%	4.5%	-2.4%	-2.3%	5.2%	-	-	1.9%
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	8.6%	-1.3%	3.2%	-60.8%	-15.6%	36.6%	-	-	1.9%
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	6.0%	1.8%	11.4%	17.1%	5.0%	-23.7%	-	-	6.1%
597	Post - direct	6.2%	10.9%	6.9%	-6.9%	2.9%	78.6%	-	-	7.8%

## 7.3 GP rest of state percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2020 to 2022 - Percent Change

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Prosthodontics</b>										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	2.2%	6.0%	0.4%	-1.5%	1.9%	-2.0%	-	-	2.0%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	3.9%	5.5%	0.6%	-1.0%	4.1%	0.2%	-	-	3.2%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	4.3%	4.2%	2.1%	-5.9%	5.0%	4.4%	-	-	3.5%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	-2.9%	14.5%	5.5%	-19.8%	3.0%	9.2%	-	-	2.8%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	6.5%	9.4%	2.7%	-2.3%	1.8%	-1.5%	-	-	4.7%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	5.7%	25.9%	-1.3%	4.2%	0.5%	8.8%	-	-	7.2%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	10.9%	14.2%	-3.9%	-44.0%	-1.2%	-38.2%	-	-	2.4%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	18.5%	68.3%	28.4%	64.2%	-16.6%	-	-	-	25.2%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	-5.6%	14.0%	25.0%	150.4%	-2.9%	-	-	-	12.6%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	3.5%	-0.2%	-0.3%	-1.5%	7.4%	-2.6%	-	-	1.7%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	6.6%	13.7%	8.5%	1.1%	0.3%	2.8%	-	-	7.9%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	-9.5%	6.8%	0.1%	-9.7%	1.9%	-0.7%	-	-	-2.3%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	21.5%	62.1%	-26.4%	-	60.6%	163.6%	-	-	14.1%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	68.5%	155.4%	0.6%	101.3%	34.2%	98.3%	-	-	43.6%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	270.8%	40.4%	25.8%	-	148.5%	-	-	-	94.3%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	4.7%	14.0%	0.5%	4.1%	0.0%	-3.3%	-	-	4.9%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	2.9%	11.7%	-0.4%	-21.9%	1.7%	-3.0%	-	-	4.8%
711	Complete maxillary denture	11.7%	9.4%	2.5%	2.9%	7.6%	1.2%	-	-	7.4%
712	Complete mandibular denture	14.6%	7.9%	1.9%	-0.2%	13.7%	2.0%	-	-	9.5%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	13.3%	11.2%	7.3%	-2.4%	10.1%	15.8%	-	-	11.5%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	8.8%	17.9%	-0.8%	2.0%	11.8%	50.6%	-	-	7.7%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	6.1%	3.7%	1.5%	-1.3%	4.6%	1.3%	-	-	3.5%
731	Retainer- per tooth	-0.8%	8.4%	2.2%	12.7%	-0.4%	0.1%	-	-	3.4%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	-0.5%	10.2%	3.3%	11.0%	4.3%	-7.1%	-	-	4.1%
737	Resilient lining	28.2%	7.2%	8.2%	-12.2%	-2.2%	49.7%	-	-	13.7%
741	Adjustment of a denture	8.8%	11.6%	-2.9%	-2.4%	-7.2%	7.6%	-	-	3.4%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	7.8%	7.9%	2.1%	-1.4%	6.2%	8.4%	-	-	5.0%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	6.4%	11.2%	3.1%	-10.7%	-0.8%	-4.5%	-	-	5.5%
763	Repair base - complete denture	4.7%	24.3%	1.6%	-13.7%	4.7%	99.9%	-	-	9.5%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	0.9%	14.4%	3.4%	-0.8%	5.1%	-3.8%	-	-	5.2%
776	Impression for denture repair	-1.5%	4.3%	2.8%	-2.5%	0.8%	-6.6%	-	-	1.7%
<b>Orthodontics</b>										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	26.0%	27.9%	4.8%	-29.1%	5.5%	42.7%	-	-	19.2%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	-5.5%	49.5%	53.5%	-	18.6%	-1.2%	-	-	36.0%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	27.1%	12.5%	40.5%	21.4%	18.8%	-49.8%	-	-	25.2%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	23.3%	-8.5%	34.2%	-	-	18.4%	-	-	22.8%
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	42.2%	128.7%	1.0%	-	1.0%	-	-	-	39.4%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	39.6%	6.2%	33.2%	-	-	-25.9%	-	-	16.3%
<b>General</b>										
911	Palliative care	11.5%	-4.1%	-2.5%	3.8%	-3.4%	-3.0%	-	-	1.2%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	2.3%	6.4%	7.5%	-4.6%	2.1%	3.7%	-	-	5.1%
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	-79.7%	71.1%	-17.4%	-	-	-	-	-	-23.9%
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	4.4%	6.8%	11.2%	24.3%	6.0%	34.3%	-	-	8.7%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	-11.8%	19.9%	14.5%	-	-9.9%	32.2%	-	-	7.2%
965	Occlusal splint	1.8%	-0.5%	2.6%	-2.0%	5.6%	3.1%	-	-	2.3%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	-0.8%	7.7%	-7.3%	-0.7%	9.1%	-38.2%	-	-	-1.8%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	5.7%	-4.0%	11.5%	4.9%	6.9%	20.3%	-	-	5.6%

## 8. Appendix 4 Specialist mean fees by state

## 8.1 Specialist mean fees 2020

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Specialists Sample (n=297)</b>		<b>67</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>297</b>
Hourly Rate		\$613.89	\$686.90	\$585.86	-	-	-	\$888.00	-	\$662.24
<b>Diagnostic</b>										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$128.66	\$127.53	\$81.62	\$95.00	\$131.78	-	\$237.78	-	\$125.68
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$87.30	\$82.38	\$73.59	-	\$72.14	-	\$94.30	-	\$80.67
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$79.46	\$71.94	\$65.09	\$59.17	\$58.55	-	\$45.90	-	\$69.32
014	Consultation	\$103.10	\$98.86	\$102.35	\$40.00	\$118.78	-	\$97.75	-	\$101.82
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$145.99	\$132.69	\$160.24	\$107.10	\$146.49	-	\$168.33	-	\$139.26
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$263.03	\$251.21	\$99.15	\$120.00	\$226.16	-	-	-	\$218.79
022	X-Ray - per film	\$51.42	\$46.93	\$48.88	\$50.00	\$48.80	-	\$41.56	-	\$47.45
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$103.45	\$99.21	\$85.42	-	\$103.97	-	\$101.00	-	\$101.98
047	Saliva screening test	-	-	-	-	\$40.00	-	-	-	\$45.17
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$47.56	\$26.30	\$38.95	\$34.17	\$34.48	-	-	-	\$31.11
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$79.40	\$87.72	\$65.83	\$100.00	\$80.75	-	-	-	\$76.05
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$41.31	\$39.14	\$35.54	\$30.00	\$57.50	-	-	-	\$42.54
<b>Preventive</b>										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$81.29	\$69.65	\$75.74	\$70.00	\$57.79	-	-	-	\$73.53
114	Removal of calculus	\$113.53	\$115.79	\$135.70	\$90.00	\$131.33	-	\$120.67	-	\$118.51
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$104.01	\$118.08	\$126.31	\$60.00	\$127.94	-	-	-	\$109.70
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	-	-	-	\$87.00	-	-	-	-	\$126.62
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$100.11	\$197.52	-	\$200.00	\$241.32	-	-	-	\$159.49
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$49.51	\$41.55	\$36.47	\$45.00	\$39.39	-	-	-	\$42.58
131	Dietary advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$55.96
141	Oral hygiene instruction	-	\$34.19	\$35.88	-	\$49.45	-	-	-	\$44.45
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$209.11	\$173.07	\$177.69	\$200.00	\$151.43	-	-	-	\$183.40
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$83.53	\$66.31	\$70.61	\$60.00	\$61.49	-	-	-	\$69.75
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	-	\$47.64	-	\$60.00	-	-	-	-	\$48.14
<b>Periodontics</b>										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$125.60	\$135.75	\$227.41	-	\$196.67	-	-	-	\$143.20
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$88.02	\$88.13	\$79.21	-	\$131.36	-	\$65.25	-	\$91.25
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$125.00	\$64.41	\$63.15	-	\$79.70	-	\$426.52	-	\$95.85
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$624.07	\$850.83	\$193.38	-	\$515.79	-	\$760.67	-	\$712.36
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$338.85	\$384.89	\$381.30	-	\$332.16	-	\$242.43	-	\$352.51
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$252.96	\$263.50	\$219.46	-	\$288.07	-	\$255.15	-	\$258.04
<b>Oral Surgery</b>										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$233.09	\$232.53	\$231.82	\$95.56	\$243.66	-	\$621.37	-	\$227.02
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$319.67	\$330.91	\$335.15	\$165.19	\$301.44	-	\$888.00	-	\$314.49
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$330.71	\$386.62	\$405.72	\$223.89	\$355.77	-	\$785.48	-	\$363.14
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$459.49	\$458.70	\$441.03	\$321.30	\$381.92	-	\$774.00	-	\$444.70
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$546.61	\$510.10	\$520.37	\$389.07	\$430.37	-	-	-	\$499.79
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$239.43	\$125.59	\$343.33	\$35.00	-	-	-	-	\$138.01
391	Frenectomy	\$435.49	\$447.90	\$376.25	\$120.00	\$412.22	-	\$762.89	-	\$414.84
392	Drainage of abscess	\$144.56	\$93.89	\$206.03	\$160.00	\$93.96	-	\$688.00	-	\$164.89



## 8.1 Specialist mean fees 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Prosthodontics</b>										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,636.49	\$2,491.01	\$1,766.86	-	\$2,068.69	-	-	-	\$2,019.18
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,488.56	\$2,550.00	\$2,055.56	-	\$2,210.74	-	-	-	\$2,119.20
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	-	\$2,786.94	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$2,316.71
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	-	\$850.67	\$1,288.89	-	-	-	-	-	\$933.90
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$191.57	\$271.59	-	-	\$229.71	-	-	-	\$237.18
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$200.00	\$322.09	-	-	\$321.25	-	-	-	\$318.07
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	-	\$278.05	-	-	\$334.84	-	-	-	\$295.97
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	-	\$686.11	-	-	\$467.11	-	-	-	\$679.21
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	-	\$626.35	-	-	\$352.22	-	-	-	\$540.93
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,255.57	\$1,987.18	\$1,226.16	-	\$1,748.63	-	-	-	\$1,660.17
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$124.27	\$240.30	\$132.75	-	\$187.06	-	-	-	\$175.17
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$800.59	\$1,073.29	\$589.51	-	\$1,380.42	-	-	-	\$981.88
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	\$3,663.89	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$4,050.98
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	-	\$16,375.00	-	-	\$12,412.72	-	-	-	\$13,725.75
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	\$8,685.19	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$8,072.99
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	-	\$2,444.21	-	-	\$2,148.80	-	-	-	\$2,186.16
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,583.35	\$2,662.40	\$2,035.55	-	\$2,827.81	-	-	-	\$2,588.35
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,551.07	\$2,609.92	\$1,889.19	-	\$2,500.19	-	-	-	\$2,130.70
712	Complete mandibular denture	-	\$2,926.94	\$2,137.89	-	-	-	-	-	\$2,429.75
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$2,031.82	\$5,377.08	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,990.35
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$478.90	\$913.89	\$942.36	-	\$988.44	-	-	-	\$792.11
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,380.01	\$2,477.26	-	-	\$3,168.52	-	-	-	\$2,304.66
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$34.41	\$57.75	-	-	\$46.38	-	-	-	\$49.41
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$45.58	\$58.46	-	-	\$50.07	-	-	-	\$50.31
737	Resilient lining	-	\$294.07	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$280.53
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$48.33	\$157.74	\$63.02	-	\$123.86	-	-	-	\$108.30
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$487.24	\$786.11	-	-	\$673.33	-	-	-	\$660.63
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	-	\$424.44	-	-	\$740.00	-	-	-	\$480.30
763	Repair base - complete denture	-	\$391.67	-	-	\$401.10	-	-	-	\$362.14
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$145.91	\$228.11	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$215.94
776	Impression for denture repair	\$55.83	\$112.78	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$87.00
<b>Orthodontics</b>										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$1,575.00	\$1,583.46	\$1,250.35	\$838.65	\$988.89	-	-	-	\$1,283.47
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$2,384.60	\$2,990.74	\$1,975.60	\$2,288.89	\$1,578.56	-	-	-	\$2,190.25
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$4,337.97	\$4,976.98	\$4,384.06	\$3,605.56	\$5,300.57	-	-	-	\$4,637.15
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$4,246.20	\$4,972.22	\$3,481.87	\$4,958.89	\$5,691.96	-	-	-	\$4,441.71
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,662.39	\$2,333.33	\$1,361.94	\$1,136.67	\$1,445.94	-	-	-	\$1,610.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$8,063.13	\$7,618.25	\$7,290.33	\$7,681.11	\$8,197.75	-	-	-	\$7,815.75
<b>General</b>										
911	Palliative care	-	\$99.26	-	\$82.17	\$122.50	-	-	-	\$95.93
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$107.40	\$177.85	\$160.00	-	\$155.00	-	-	-	\$146.53
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$308.07
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$111.45	\$125.70	\$164.78	\$80.00	-	-	-	-	\$116.23
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$240.87	\$229.57	-	\$161.11	\$148.32	-	\$492.67	-	\$227.70
965	Occlusal splint	\$676.25	\$584.22	\$646.20	\$400.00	\$730.76	-	\$1,380.00	-	\$642.32
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	-	\$161.60	\$191.83	\$91.39	\$112.67	-	\$507.81	-	\$165.26
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	-	\$1,447.78	\$1,130.56	\$2,600.00	\$1,730.86	-	\$3,430.00	-	\$1,631.59

## 8.2 Specialist mean fees 2022

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Specialists Sample (n=284)</b>		<b>67</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>297</b>
Hourly Rate		\$1,025.00	\$947.22	\$929.78	-	\$755.56	\$950.00	-	-	\$921.39
<b>Diagnostic</b>										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$144.41	\$113.69	\$103.61	\$77.06	\$110.27	-	-	-	\$117.49
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$94.67	\$82.24	\$76.05	\$68.04	\$66.31	\$70.00	\$100.00	-	\$80.96
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$93.38	\$68.96	\$72.84	\$59.13	\$98.17	\$70.00	-	-	\$76.27
014	Consultation	\$134.34	\$103.79	\$109.60	\$94.24	\$148.38	-	\$150.00	-	\$119.71
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$190.01	\$123.52	\$156.18	\$129.17	\$143.12	-	\$160.00	-	\$150.17
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$248.67	\$264.78	\$196.79	\$15.00	\$409.75	-	-	-	\$224.89
022	X-Ray - per film	\$55.15	\$47.90	\$47.88	\$47.39	\$48.21	\$50.00	-	-	\$49.19
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$110.78	\$101.95	\$89.12	\$0.00	\$109.45	-	\$120.00	-	\$103.56
047	Saliva screening test	\$163.50	-	\$5.00	\$0.00	\$67.50	-	-	-	\$70.79
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$47.57	\$32.57	\$35.58	\$30.50	\$34.57	\$45.00	-	-	\$33.09
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$72.68	\$70.66	\$82.25	\$63.31	\$132.25	\$60.00	\$90.00	-	\$86.92
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$50.44	\$53.67	\$37.01	\$38.13	\$82.10	-	\$40.00	-	\$56.98
<b>Preventive</b>										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$86.74	\$74.85	\$81.35	\$78.11	\$71.07	-	-	-	\$78.66
114	Removal of calculus	\$112.81	\$123.65	\$123.40	\$110.00	\$129.55	-	-	-	\$119.69
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$93.67	\$143.02	\$106.37	\$88.35	\$118.09	-	-	-	\$114.92
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	-	-	\$219.17	\$174.70	\$50.00	-	-	-	\$175.82
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$228.89	\$168.15	\$454.60	\$134.91	\$285.83	-	-	-	\$256.56
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$51.34	\$44.22	\$39.68	\$40.56	\$31.34	-	-	-	\$42.62
131	Dietary advice	-	\$50.00	\$38.00	-	\$59.00	-	-	-	\$48.60
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$52.00	\$40.10	\$35.91	\$43.70	\$44.44	-	-	-	\$40.37
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$223.39	\$217.42	\$201.66	\$210.00	\$193.16	-	-	-	\$209.94
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$83.76	\$66.77	\$80.14	\$63.00	\$65.21	-	-	-	\$72.59
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$50.00	\$80.00	\$150.00	\$39.44	\$50.00	-	-	-	\$59.09
<b>Periodontics</b>										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$50.00	\$212.22	\$153.06	\$85.00	\$113.47	-	-	-	\$154.25
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$117.50	\$92.07	\$141.59	\$63.00	\$116.14	\$70.00	\$80.00	-	\$103.80
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	-	\$105.79	\$57.58	\$52.00	\$43.25	-	-	-	\$58.88
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$937.04	\$503.02	\$293.05	-	\$443.27	-	-	-	\$518.13
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$385.65	\$383.71	\$400.28	-	\$513.96	-	\$360.00	-	\$403.15
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$285.09	\$245.41	\$266.07	-	\$352.11	\$215.00	\$210.00	-	\$269.76
<b>Oral Surgery</b>										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$250.84	\$207.34	\$212.92	\$203.11	\$226.80	-	\$200.00	-	\$226.35
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$448.58	\$321.19	\$320.48	-	\$286.69	-	-	-	\$350.15
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$383.67	\$423.33	\$373.90	-	\$360.64	-	-	-	\$385.38
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$487.98	\$491.96	\$473.69	-	\$452.50	-	\$600.00	-	\$484.24
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$613.18	\$534.44	\$624.41	-	\$513.72	-	-	-	\$575.71
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$176.51	\$112.96	\$275.49	\$248.00	\$308.00	-	-	-	\$202.72
391	Frenectomy	\$518.71	\$452.57	\$389.04	-	\$389.02	-	-	-	\$449.74
392	Drainage of abscess	\$249.44	\$217.38	\$262.96	\$135.00	\$61.45	-	-	-	\$172.02

## 8.2 Specialist mean fees 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Endodontics</b>										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$151.43	\$190.05	\$185.23	\$71.50	\$83.50	-	-	-	\$130.09
414	Pulpotomy	\$168.09	\$252.49	\$189.10	\$245.22	\$121.66	-	-	-	\$196.25
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$411.28	\$521.10	\$582.70	\$458.70	\$341.88	-	-	-	\$489.93
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$350.00	\$234.35	\$222.36	\$190.09	\$187.00	-	-	-	\$230.66
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$414.18	\$555.74	\$612.15	\$453.70	\$390.50	-	-	-	\$518.55
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$350.00	\$253.03	\$221.88	\$188.52	\$159.50	-	-	-	\$236.73
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$291.79	\$283.13	\$307.78	\$259.07	\$204.69	-	-	-	\$274.65
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$350.00	\$163.25	\$164.89	\$170.00	\$208.00	-	-	-	\$190.11
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$248.99	\$161.10	\$324.07	\$245.54	\$185.00	-	-	-	\$216.26
<b>Restorative</b>										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	-	\$203.35	-	\$115.00	-	-	-	-	\$183.06
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	-	\$203.64	-	\$140.00	-	-	-	-	\$179.23
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	-	\$318.78	-	\$170.00	-	-	-	-	\$251.81
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	-	\$219.08	-	\$194.00	-	-	-	-	\$209.04
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	-	\$292.03	-	\$220.00	-	-	-	-	\$276.09
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$200.97	\$201.73	\$183.25	\$153.07	\$163.95	-	-	-	\$189.68
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$218.86	\$242.33	\$230.77	\$176.22	\$219.12	-	-	-	\$225.51
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$273.86	\$289.01	\$279.44	\$206.54	\$271.61	-	-	-	\$276.84
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$262.55	\$335.47	\$349.59	\$230.00	\$298.81	-	-	-	\$309.94
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$357.10	\$370.63	\$414.81	\$263.15	\$334.66	-	-	-	\$358.62
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$296.50	\$445.01	\$500.00	\$262.00	\$571.35	-	-	-	\$454.56
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$216.86	\$212.69	\$178.23	\$172.89	\$188.69	-	-	-	\$202.20
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$240.77	\$260.00	\$228.06	\$192.80	\$248.49	-	-	-	\$244.30
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$266.61	\$304.28	\$285.42	\$228.43	\$286.71	-	-	-	\$286.51
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$363.22	\$372.29	\$350.39	\$252.00	\$337.79	-	-	-	\$346.54
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$426.00	\$261.81	\$441.77	\$270.00	\$509.01	-	-	-	\$347.87
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	-	-	\$500.00	-	\$686.00	-	-	-	\$548.25
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	-	-	-	-	\$1,075.00	-	-	-	\$1,075.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	-	-	-	-	\$1,274.00	-	-	-	\$1,274.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	-	-	-	-	\$1,588.99	-	-	-	\$1,588.99
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	-	-	\$739.20	-	\$1,735.65	-	-	-	\$1,520.14
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	-	\$1,373.55	-	-	\$1,894.50	-	-	-	\$1,589.91
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	-	\$1,895.76	\$1,504.50	-	\$1,972.30	-	-	-	\$1,808.37
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$121.11	\$120.44	\$151.93	\$84.93	\$118.38	-	-	-	\$121.25
574	Metal band	\$90.00	\$147.09	\$150.00	\$60.00	\$58.00	-	-	-	\$128.77
575	Pin retention - per pin	-	\$171.57	\$42.40	\$45.00	\$58.00	-	-	-	\$113.90
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$45.00	\$66.49	\$41.53	-	\$51.44	-	-	-	\$55.92
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$187.50	\$46.67	\$32.64	\$35.00	\$38.46	-	-	-	\$46.28
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$275.50	\$214.26	\$365.74	\$129.02	\$188.91	-	-	-	\$230.17
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$304.60	\$330.40	\$318.13	\$324.00	\$242.16	-	-	-	\$304.28
597	Post - direct	\$271.00	\$196.14	\$212.50	-	\$256.00	-	-	-	\$214.31



## 8.2 Specialist mean fees 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Prosthetics</b>										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$2,126.00	\$2,117.22	\$1,891.06	-	\$2,251.33	-	-	-	\$2,096.63
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$2,126.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,075.19	-	\$2,246.04	-	-	-	\$2,132.98
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$2,126.00	\$2,650.00	\$2,105.90	-	\$2,265.50	-	-	-	\$2,264.87
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$250.00	\$894.00	\$795.00	-	\$805.00	-	-	-	\$603.88
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$149.28	\$234.97	\$202.51	-	\$166.92	-	-	-	\$181.71
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$178.00	\$187.69	\$221.60	-	\$301.17	-	-	-	\$224.32
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	-	\$217.21	\$124.86	-	\$409.93	-	-	-	\$286.80
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	-	\$355.56	\$451.49	-	\$450.60	-	-	-	\$420.70
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	-	\$571.43	\$431.25	-	\$501.47	-	-	-	\$501.81
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,111.09	\$1,284.77	\$1,399.82	-	\$1,995.70	-	-	-	\$1,411.14
651	Recementing crown or veneer	-	\$143.38	\$182.13	\$126.00	\$208.23	-	-	-	\$162.09
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$922.09	\$501.70	\$753.25	-	\$1,347.57	-	-	-	\$858.18
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	-	\$2,500.00	-	\$2,582.00	-	-	-	\$2,551.27
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$3,122.15	\$11,716.67	\$8,272.52	-	\$11,339.19	-	-	-	\$8,673.99
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	-	\$864.95	-	\$4,218.00	-	-	-	\$2,961.57
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$2,128.00	\$2,041.20	\$1,902.35	-	\$2,544.79	-	-	-	\$2,182.89
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,558.59	\$2,666.09	\$2,562.11	-	\$2,921.47	-	\$1,500.00	-	\$2,651.28
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,845.00	\$1,978.70	\$2,203.61	\$1,890.00	\$2,532.37	-	-	-	\$2,103.96
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,845.00	\$2,030.56	\$1,701.22	\$1,890.00	\$2,475.00	-	-	-	\$1,963.02
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$2,852.00	\$4,748.64	\$4,850.00	\$3,150.00	\$5,085.50	-	-	-	\$3,979.77
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$633.11	\$723.49	\$694.33	-	\$1,201.61	-	-	-	\$784.25
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$2,050.00	\$1,726.47	\$1,310.54	\$1,785.00	\$2,096.50	-	-	-	\$1,726.01
731	Retainer- per tooth	\$122.11	\$64.76	\$38.26	\$47.00	\$57.53	-	-	-	\$64.67
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$74.78	\$57.47	\$44.56	\$47.00	\$53.78	-	-	-	\$55.26
737	Resilient lining	\$661.00	\$200.00	\$165.00	\$472.00	\$405.00	-	-	-	\$444.86
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$112.00	\$31.67	\$106.87	\$63.00	\$114.57	-	-	-	\$87.94
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$610.00	\$495.84	\$906.67	\$735.00	\$631.09	-	-	-	\$625.57
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$545.00	\$387.50	\$510.00	\$472.00	\$595.00	-	-	-	\$484.50
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$192.00	\$133.33	\$150.00	\$189.00	\$348.00	-	-	-	\$212.83
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$287.00	\$156.76	\$396.50	\$189.00	\$372.78	-	-	-	\$256.61
776	Impression for denture repair	\$55.00	\$120.00	-	\$52.00	\$95.00	-	-	-	\$71.99
<b>Orthodontics</b>										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$2,002.78	\$2,048.61	\$1,272.92	\$959.26	\$1,086.52	-	-	-	\$1,531.29
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$3,302.43	\$3,451.03	\$2,670.00	\$2,458.33	\$1,937.35	-	\$2,000.00	-	\$2,708.30
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$4,502.78	\$4,115.87	\$5,437.04	\$3,998.11	\$6,404.05	-	-	-	\$5,091.88
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$5,378.19	\$4,865.08	\$3,315.66	\$4,742.59	\$4,828.06	-	\$5,500.00	-	\$4,785.14
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$2,778.19	\$2,634.88	\$1,395.24	\$1,115.09	\$1,459.94	-	\$2,500.00	-	\$2,003.95
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$8,942.81	\$9,188.89	\$7,338.89	\$7,587.42	\$8,773.88	-	\$11,000.00	-	\$8,621.39
<b>General</b>										
911	Palliative care	-	\$171.25	\$80.00	\$88.72	\$150.00	-	-	-	\$105.07
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$158.06	\$197.83	\$170.51	\$150.00	\$138.67	-	-	-	\$154.20
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	-	\$1,560.00	\$175.00	\$259.00	-	-	-	-	\$636.02
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$173.88	\$148.47	\$152.76	\$95.65	\$79.47	-	-	-	\$143.46
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$245.66	\$234.18	\$285.25	\$228.11	\$167.63	-	-	-	\$231.58
965	Occlusal splint	\$958.15	\$735.87	\$622.63	\$578.72	\$746.98	-	-	-	\$739.80
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$330.83	\$117.05	\$400.00	\$166.28	\$251.43	-	-	-	\$204.64
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$2,867.14	\$2,010.00	\$2,304.07	\$1,633.00	\$1,726.76	-	-	-	\$2,149.02

## 8.3 Specialist percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2020 to 2022 - Percent Change

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
	Hourly Rate	67.0%	37.9%	58.7%	-	-	-	-	-	39.1%
<b>Diagnostic</b>										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	12.2%	-10.9%	26.9%	-18.9%	-16.3%	-	-	-	-6.5%
012	Oral Exam - periodic	8.4%	-0.2%	3.3%	-	-8.1%	-	6.0%	-	0.4%
013	Oral Exam - limited	17.5%	-4.1%	11.9%	-0.1%	67.7%	-	-	-	10.0%
014	Consultation	30.3%	5.0%	7.1%	135.6%	24.9%	-	53.5%	-	17.6%
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	30.2%	-6.9%	-2.5%	20.6%	-2.3%	-	-5.0%	-	7.8%
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	-5.5%	5.4%	98.5%	-87.5%	81.2%	-	-	-	2.8%
022	X-Ray - per film	7.2%	2.1%	-2.0%	-5.2%	-1.2%	-	-	-	3.7%
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	7.1%	2.8%	4.3%	-	5.3%	-	18.8%	-	1.6%
047	Saliva screening test	-	-	-	-	68.8%	-	-	-	56.7%
061	Pulp testing - per visit	0.0%	23.8%	-8.7%	-10.7%	0.3%	-	-	-	6.4%
071	Diagnostic model - per model	-8.5%	-19.4%	24.9%	-36.7%	63.8%	-	-	-	14.3%
072	Photographic records - intraoral	22.1%	37.1%	4.2%	27.1%	42.8%	-	-	-	33.9%
<b>Preventive</b>										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	6.7%	7.5%	7.4%	11.6%	23.0%	-	-	-	7.0%
114	Removal of calculus	-0.6%	6.8%	-9.1%	22.2%	-1.4%	-	-	-	1.0%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	-9.9%	21.1%	-15.8%	47.3%	-7.7%	-	-	-	4.8%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	-	-	-	100.8%	-	-	-	-	38.9%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	128.6%	-14.9%	-	-32.5%	18.4%	-	-	-	60.9%
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	3.7%	6.4%	8.8%	-9.9%	-20.4%	-	-	-	0.1%
131	Dietary advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-13.2%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	-	17.3%	0.1%	-	-10.1%	-	-	-	-9.2%
151	Provision of mouthguard	6.8%	25.6%	13.5%	5.0%	27.6%	-	-	-	14.5%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	0.3%	0.7%	13.5%	5.0%	6.0%	-	-	-	4.1%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	-	67.9%	-	-34.3%	-	-	-	-	22.8%
<b>Periodontics</b>										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	-60.2%	56.3%	-32.7%	-	-42.3%	-	-	-	7.7%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	33.5%	4.5%	78.7%	-	-11.6%	-	22.6%	-	13.8%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	-	64.2%	-8.8%	-	-45.7%	-	-	-	-38.6%
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	50.1%	-40.9%	51.5%	-	-14.1%	-	-	-	-27.3%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	13.8%	-0.3%	5.0%	-	54.7%	-	48.5%	-	14.4%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	12.7%	-6.9%	21.2%	-	22.2%	-	-17.7%	-	4.5%
<b>Oral Surgery</b>										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	7.6%	-10.8%	-8.2%	112.6%	-6.9%	-	-67.8%	-	-0.3%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	40.3%	-2.9%	-4.4%	-	-4.9%	-	-	-	11.3%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	16.0%	9.5%	-7.8%	-	1.4%	-	-	-	6.1%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	6.2%	7.2%	7.4%	-	18.5%	-	-22.5%	-	8.9%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	12.2%	4.8%	20.0%	-	19.4%	-	-	-	15.2%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	-26.3%	-10.1%	-19.8%	-	-	-	-	-	46.9%
391	Frenectomy	19.1%	1.0%	3.4%	-	-5.6%	-	-	-	8.4%
392	Drainage of abscess	72.6%	131.5%	27.6%	-15.6%	-34.6%	-	-	-	4.3%



## 8.3 Specialist percentage change in fees 2020 – 2022 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2020 to 2022 - Percent Change

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
<b>Prosthetics</b>										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	29.9%	-15.0%	7.0%	-	8.8%	-	-	-	3.8%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	42.8%	-21.6%	1.0%	-	1.6%	-	-	-	0.7%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	-	-4.9%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2.2%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	-	5.1%	-38.3%	-	-	-	-	-	-35.3%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	-22.1%	-13.5%	-	-	-27.3%	-	-	-	-23.4%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	-11.0%	-41.7%	-	-	-6.3%	-	-	-	-29.5%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	-	-21.9%	-	-	22.4%	-	-	-	-3.1%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	-	-48.2%	-	-	-3.5%	-	-	-	-38.1%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	-	-8.8%	-	-	42.4%	-	-	-	-7.2%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	-11.5%	-35.3%	14.2%	-	14.1%	-	-	-	-15.0%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	-	-40.3%	37.2%	-	11.3%	-	-	-	-7.5%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	15.2%	-53.3%	27.8%	-	-2.4%	-	-	-	-12.6%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-37.0%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	-	-28.4%	-	-	-8.6%	-	-	-	-36.8%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-63.3%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	-	-16.5%	-	-	18.4%	-	-	-	-0.1%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	-1.0%	0.1%	25.9%	-	3.3%	-	-	-	2.4%
711	Complete maxillary denture	19.0%	-24.2%	16.6%	-	1.3%	-	-	-	-1.3%
712	Complete mandibular denture	-	-30.6%	-20.4%	-	-	-	-	-	-19.2%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	40.4%	-11.7%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0.3%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	32.2%	-20.8%	-26.3%	-	21.6%	-	-	-	-1.0%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	48.5%	-30.3%	-	-	-33.8%	-	-	-	-25.1%
731	Retainer - per tooth	254.9%	12.1%	-	-	24.0%	-	-	-	30.9%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	64.1%	-1.7%	-	-	7.4%	-	-	-	9.8%
737	Resilient lining	-	-32.0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	58.6%
741	Adjustment of a denture	131.8%	-79.9%	69.6%	-	-7.5%	-	-	-	-18.8%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	25.2%	-36.9%	-	-	-6.3%	-	-	-	-5.3%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	-	-8.7%	-	-	-15.6%	-	-	-	0.9%
763	Repair base - complete denture	-	-66.0%	-	-	-13.2%	-	-	-	-41.2%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	96.7%	-31.3%	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.8%
776	Impression for denture repair	-1.5%	6.4%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-17.2%
<b>Orthodontics</b>										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	27.2%	29.4%	1.8%	14.4%	9.9%	-	-	-	19.3%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	38.5%	15.4%	35.1%	7.4%	22.7%	-	-	-	23.7%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	3.8%	-17.3%	24.0%	10.9%	20.8%	-	-	-	9.8%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	26.7%	-2.2%	-4.8%	-4.4%	-15.2%	-	-	-	7.7%
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	67.1%	12.9%	2.4%	-1.9%	1.0%	-	-	-	24.5%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	10.9%	20.6%	0.7%	-1.2%	7.0%	-	-	-	10.3%
<b>General</b>										
911	Palliative care	-	72.5%	-	8.0%	22.4%	-	-	-	9.5%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	47.2%	11.2%	6.6%	-	-10.5%	-	-	-	5.2%
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106.5%
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	56.0%	18.1%	-7.3%	19.6%	-	-	-	-	23.4%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	2.0%	2.0%	-	41.6%	13.0%	-	-	-	1.7%
965	Occlusal splint	41.7%	26.0%	-3.6%	44.7%	2.2%	-	-	-	15.2%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	-	-27.6%	108.5%	81.9%	123.2%	-	-	-	23.8%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	-	38.8%	103.8%	-37.2%	-0.2%	-	-	-	31.7%

9. Appendix 5 GP – mean, range, median fees 2022

9.1 GP mean, range, median fees - Australia

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		AUSTRALIA (N=3,535)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	183	\$499.86	\$150.00	\$800.00	\$500.00
<b>Diagnostic</b>						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	2765	\$66.85	\$50.22	\$92.00	\$65.00
012	Oral Exam - periodic	2675	\$59.77	\$45.00	\$85.00	\$58.00
013	Oral Exam - limited	2746	\$53.03	\$37.18	\$79.20	\$51.45
014	Consultation	2118	\$66.91	\$40.07	\$109.50	\$65.00
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	948	\$100.58	\$60.00	\$170.00	\$95.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	373	\$140.24	\$29.00	\$400.00	\$136.00
022	X-Ray - per film	2917	\$45.05	\$32.73	\$58.00	\$45.00
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	1636	\$105.13	\$70.00	\$136.00	\$105.30
047	Saliva screening test	130	\$55.91	\$24.00	\$135.00	\$54.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	1100	\$31.38	\$12.50	\$53.00	\$30.00
071	Diagnostic model - per model	1685	\$66.37	\$40.00	\$120.00	\$62.92
072	Photographic records - intraoral	1498	\$37.18	\$17.90	\$65.00	\$35.97
<b>Preventive</b>						
111	Plaque/stain removal	2106	\$67.75	\$48.57	\$100.00	\$65.44
114	Calculus removal	2844	\$122.77	\$93.49	\$171.00	\$120.00
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	1977	\$118.55	\$79.55	\$180.00	\$115.00
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	1073	\$62.69	\$20.96	\$218.00	\$52.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	1657	\$143.15	\$49.50	\$297.50	\$137.93
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	2668	\$35.99	\$24.10	\$53.00	\$35.00
131	Dietary advice	256	\$38.30	\$20.00	\$65.00	\$40.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	837	\$39.54	\$11.00	\$63.00	\$40.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	1531	\$197.88	\$135.00	\$300.00	\$190.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	1961	\$61.38	\$45.00	\$90.00	\$60.00
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	1191	\$41.67	\$25.00	\$70.00	\$40.00
<b>Periodontics</b>						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	1589	\$109.55	\$65.25	\$197.00	\$103.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	1254	\$73.12	\$35.00	\$132.12	\$71.07
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	1796	\$51.13	\$25.00	\$123.00	\$50.00
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	210	\$295.07	\$120.00	\$571.00	\$280.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	1090	\$238.34	\$111.67	\$350.00	\$248.82
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	490	\$207.58	\$120.00	\$300.00	\$200.00
<b>Oral Surgery</b>						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	2575	\$205.45	\$148.68	\$300.00	\$197.33
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	1824	\$272.02	\$198.00	\$400.00	\$261.11
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	1531	\$312.58	\$222.35	\$450.00	\$300.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	1341	\$366.22	\$260.00	\$519.08	\$358.58
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	1604	\$428.20	\$315.00	\$599.00	\$419.00
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	718	\$199.00	\$80.00	\$400.00	\$200.00
391	Frenectomy	266	\$316.75	\$130.00	\$650.00	\$300.00
392	Drainage of abscess	768	\$116.79	\$54.00	\$220.00	\$115.00

## 9.1 GP mean, range, median fees - Australia (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	AUSTRALIA (N=3,535)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Endodontics</b>						
411	Direct pulp capping	1084	\$52.14	\$30.00	\$89.00	\$50.53
414	Pulpotomy	713	\$132.41	\$75.00	\$250.00	\$123.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	1966	\$308.10	\$218.00	\$475.00	\$298.04
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	1771	\$149.13	\$100.00	\$217.00	\$147.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	1901	\$306.92	\$220.00	\$468.00	\$298.00
418	Obturation - each additional canal	1701	\$146.93	\$100.00	\$209.80	\$144.90
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	2073	\$222.58	\$150.00	\$372.67	\$210.00
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	608	\$154.09	\$100.00	\$300.00	\$147.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	1442	\$160.06	\$99.00	\$274.00	\$150.00
<b>Restorative</b>						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	413	\$165.98	\$115.00	\$220.00	\$160.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	445	\$197.14	\$138.86	\$260.00	\$192.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	401	\$228.80	\$174.54	\$310.00	\$226.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	362	\$254.98	\$192.00	\$340.00	\$255.00
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	327	\$287.28	\$220.00	\$391.00	\$287.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	2314	\$167.33	\$121.00	\$232.50	\$164.94
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	2304	\$201.99	\$152.60	\$285.00	\$195.55
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	2243	\$233.29	\$177.00	\$330.00	\$226.38
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	2097	\$265.99	\$195.33	\$380.00	\$260.00
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	1815	\$306.00	\$220.00	\$450.00	\$298.00
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	1140	\$394.54	\$250.00	\$633.33	\$381.00
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	2528	\$177.63	\$135.20	\$248.46	\$175.00
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	2542	\$219.62	\$170.76	\$304.77	\$213.00
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	2387	\$256.22	\$198.28	\$358.53	\$250.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	2176	\$285.76	\$216.77	\$401.00	\$280.00
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	1883	\$322.91	\$237.65	\$490.00	\$315.00
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	472	\$393.45	\$250.00	\$650.00	\$372.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	294	\$988.53	\$500.00	\$1,800.00	\$890.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	379	\$1,049.98	\$600.00	\$1,700.00	\$980.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	464	\$1,154.17	\$746.00	\$1,768.00	\$1,100.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	516	\$1,256.98	\$800.00	\$1,888.00	\$1,202.00
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	584	\$1,357.44	\$874.00	\$1,980.00	\$1,300.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	923	\$1,319.97	\$800.00	\$1,938.00	\$1,270.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	2127	\$110.28	\$64.00	\$189.29	\$105.00
574	Metal band	722	\$130.81	\$74.00	\$245.00	\$123.00
575	Pin retention - per pin	694	\$40.12	\$24.00	\$59.00	\$40.00
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	1651	\$40.10	\$25.00	\$60.01	\$40.00
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	1462	\$42.62	\$26.40	\$76.00	\$42.50
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	476	\$175.44	\$99.00	\$300.00	\$170.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	389	\$296.25	\$164.00	\$950.00	\$275.02
597	Post - direct	1157	\$190.02	\$100.00	\$312.00	\$186.00

## 9.1 GP mean, range, median fees - Australia (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		AUSTRALIA (N=3,535)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Prosthodontics</b>						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	2017	\$1,641.99	\$1,250.00	\$2,070.00	\$1,606.53
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	1128	\$1,678.17	\$1,250.00	\$2,100.00	\$1,650.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	969	\$1,729.53	\$1,292.22	\$2,250.00	\$1,700.00
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	614	\$476.80	\$250.00	\$800.00	\$465.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	1442	\$237.27	\$133.33	\$400.00	\$238.13
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	853	\$247.61	\$122.40	\$500.00	\$230.00
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	630	\$283.80	\$110.00	\$601.00	\$267.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	273	\$338.15	\$126.00	\$700.00	\$308.00
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	259	\$428.37	\$200.00	\$1,000.00	\$350.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	1378	\$1,183.07	\$653.50	\$1,750.00	\$1,200.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	1834	\$172.50	\$111.00	\$296.00	\$162.50
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	1086	\$878.99	\$400.00	\$1,404.00	\$900.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	151	\$2,315.34	\$900.00	\$8,000.00	\$1,790.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	206	\$6,045.60	\$1,400.00	\$15,000.00	\$4,500.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	146	\$4,033.23	\$1,400.00	\$12,000.00	\$3,006.00
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	898	\$1,900.31	\$1,285.00	\$2,536.67	\$1,900.00
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	501	\$2,275.08	\$1,333.50	\$3,000.00	\$2,339.20
711	Complete maxillary denture	905	\$1,522.23	\$1,015.80	\$2,375.00	\$1,446.00
712	Complete mandibular denture	639	\$1,534.28	\$1,015.50	\$2,500.00	\$1,432.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	592	\$2,764.72	\$1,800.00	\$4,840.00	\$2,600.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	1261	\$883.37	\$474.00	\$1,520.00	\$850.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	1047	\$1,624.95	\$1,050.00	\$2,557.00	\$1,575.50
731	Retainer- per tooth	1092	\$52.13	\$30.71	\$88.00	\$50.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	1308	\$50.54	\$32.00	\$80.00	\$50.00
737	Resilient lining	321	\$307.01	\$160.00	\$500.00	\$297.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	1077	\$68.15	\$40.00	\$125.00	\$66.00
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	671	\$445.73	\$275.00	\$647.00	\$438.60
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	623	\$401.42	\$233.33	\$580.00	\$392.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	547	\$209.54	\$119.00	\$363.60	\$200.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	880	\$214.06	\$133.00	\$350.00	\$200.00
776	Impression for denture repair	806	\$64.65	\$40.00	\$100.00	\$62.00
<b>Orthodontics</b>						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	342	\$994.93	\$300.00	\$2,300.00	\$950.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	155	\$1,548.08	\$350.00	\$3,000.00	\$1,450.00
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	603	\$2,585.50	\$200.00	\$4,500.00	\$2,900.00
831	Full arch banding - per arch	222	\$2,652.95	\$650.00	\$4,477.00	\$3,000.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	221	\$1,276.50	\$500.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,200.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	373	\$5,162.61	\$365.78	\$8,905.00	\$6,000.00
<b>General</b>						
911	Palliative care	670	\$87.63	\$43.00	\$160.00	\$89.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	1349	\$121.70	\$53.50	\$204.00	\$116.00
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	63	\$245.20	\$70.00	\$1,000.00	\$221.60
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	769	\$88.17	\$50.00	\$150.00	\$85.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	180	\$224.68	\$98.00	\$493.42	\$203.00
965	Occlusal splint	1934	\$594.24	\$379.60	\$850.00	\$587.50
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	872	\$147.75	\$66.00	\$300.00	\$138.80
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	532	\$1,537.03	\$800.00	\$2,400.00	\$1,500.00

## 9.2 GP mean, range, median fees - New South Wales

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

NEW SOUTH WALES (N=965)						
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	63	\$505.48	\$125.00	\$750.00	\$485.00
<b>Diagnostic</b>						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	766	\$68.12	\$50.00	\$105.00	\$65.96
012	Oral Exam - periodic	740	\$61.93	\$44.90	\$93.70	\$59.68
013	Oral Exam - limited	755	\$54.57	\$37.83	\$80.00	\$53.00
014	Consultation	583	\$67.98	\$40.00	\$120.00	\$66.75
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	276	\$104.24	\$50.00	\$180.00	\$100.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	90	\$143.05	\$50.00	\$390.00	\$149.50
022	X-Ray - per film	800	\$44.33	\$32.02	\$58.21	\$45.00
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	528	\$105.84	\$75.00	\$131.61	\$107.00
047	Saliva screening test	25	\$54.66	\$23.00	\$80.00	\$50.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	253	\$32.73	\$15.00	\$60.00	\$31.00
071	Diagnostic model - per model	484	\$68.83	\$40.00	\$135.71	\$64.25
072	Photographic records - intraoral	436	\$39.28	\$18.75	\$65.55	\$40.00
<b>Preventive</b>						
111	Plaque/stain removal	597	\$69.41	\$50.00	\$100.00	\$67.86
114	Calculus removal	788	\$124.36	\$90.91	\$179.00	\$121.56
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	526	\$120.49	\$75.00	\$189.62	\$115.68
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	304	\$65.38	\$22.00	\$385.00	\$50.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	448	\$147.57	\$47.00	\$301.25	\$142.63
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	754	\$36.96	\$22.00	\$60.00	\$36.88
131	Dietary advice	57	\$37.12	\$13.00	\$73.00	\$39.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	235	\$39.65	\$13.00	\$68.00	\$40.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	357	\$222.42	\$130.00	\$400.00	\$206.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	539	\$63.40	\$43.18	\$99.00	\$60.00
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	237	\$45.31	\$28.80	\$80.00	\$42.00
<b>Periodontics</b>						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	407	\$106.48	\$67.33	\$181.14	\$100.75
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	347	\$77.19	\$37.00	\$131.53	\$75.00
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	473	\$59.67	\$28.00	\$163.00	\$54.00
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	62	\$260.31	\$90.00	\$500.00	\$250.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	330	\$235.28	\$100.00	\$367.96	\$244.94
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	112	\$191.92	\$92.00	\$311.43	\$200.00
<b>Oral Surgery</b>						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	706	\$214.56	\$150.00	\$349.00	\$203.88
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	465	\$285.11	\$200.00	\$407.73	\$279.00
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	402	\$335.55	\$240.00	\$495.00	\$325.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	347	\$391.21	\$280.00	\$600.00	\$382.50
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	413	\$456.91	\$320.00	\$700.00	\$443.75
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	180	\$187.88	\$65.00	\$350.00	\$198.73
391	Frenectomy	70	\$317.90	\$105.00	\$750.00	\$291.17
392	Drainage of abscess	174	\$116.58	\$50.00	\$229.00	\$118.25



9.2 GP mean, range, median fees - New South Wales (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		NEW SOUTH WALES (N=965)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Endodontics</b>						
411	Direct pulp capping	271	\$58.56	\$32.89	\$150.00	\$55.00
414	Pulpotomy	188	\$133.69	\$77.05	\$270.00	\$122.50
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	515	\$307.80	\$201.20	\$461.90	\$295.50
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	454	\$143.40	\$100.00	\$200.00	\$143.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	499	\$302.46	\$219.00	\$450.00	\$295.00
418	Obturation - each additional canal	440	\$141.95	\$100.00	\$200.00	\$140.00
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	554	\$239.35	\$150.00	\$420.63	\$221.35
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	154	\$159.37	\$84.77	\$350.00	\$147.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	364	\$160.30	\$90.00	\$300.00	\$150.00
<b>Restorative</b>						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	112	\$168.17	\$100.00	\$250.00	\$161.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	117	\$202.30	\$140.00	\$275.00	\$200.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	104	\$236.24	\$195.00	\$293.33	\$235.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	94	\$267.28	\$210.00	\$350.00	\$260.00
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	86	\$300.12	\$240.00	\$391.00	\$290.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	625	\$173.63	\$118.45	\$255.00	\$170.08
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	623	\$210.77	\$152.80	\$299.67	\$203.04
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	593	\$240.71	\$179.28	\$345.00	\$234.10
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	539	\$272.54	\$200.00	\$393.00	\$265.00
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	445	\$314.96	\$227.77	\$458.50	\$306.00
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	313	\$406.27	\$240.00	\$656.00	\$395.00
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	689	\$183.23	\$130.00	\$270.00	\$180.00
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	699	\$226.06	\$158.59	\$329.00	\$218.07
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	636	\$262.11	\$194.15	\$380.80	\$255.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	576	\$291.49	\$212.45	\$420.00	\$282.05
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	463	\$330.95	\$242.00	\$500.00	\$320.00
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	118	\$398.73	\$250.00	\$700.00	\$380.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	71	\$965.46	\$400.00	\$1,950.00	\$890.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	92	\$1,058.21	\$600.00	\$1,700.00	\$998.50
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	124	\$1,159.10	\$700.00	\$1,695.00	\$1,101.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	145	\$1,269.83	\$800.00	\$1,898.00	\$1,200.00
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	152	\$1,380.65	\$897.50	\$1,950.00	\$1,340.65
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	236	\$1,292.82	\$668.75	\$1,950.00	\$1,250.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	584	\$112.47	\$65.00	\$195.00	\$105.00
574	Metal band	175	\$132.78	\$78.40	\$250.00	\$123.00
575	Pin retention - per pin	149	\$40.32	\$22.50	\$75.00	\$39.00
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	383	\$39.45	\$25.00	\$55.00	\$40.00
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	351	\$41.79	\$25.00	\$80.00	\$40.01
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	114	\$187.67	\$93.00	\$307.00	\$179.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	113	\$346.58	\$170.00	\$1,600.00	\$300.00
597	Post - direct	310	\$185.46	\$100.00	\$300.00	\$184.00

9.2 GP mean, range, median fees - New South Wales (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

NEW SOUTH WALES (N=965)						
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Prosthodontics</b>						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	533	\$1,655.52	\$1,234.89	\$2,069.56	\$1,634.25
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	295	\$1,675.53	\$1,200.00	\$2,100.00	\$1,665.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	222	\$1,745.72	\$1,200.00	\$2,223.00	\$1,750.00
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	148	\$453.40	\$250.00	\$971.20	\$450.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	354	\$237.09	\$125.18	\$385.00	\$240.66
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	193	\$246.25	\$116.67	\$500.00	\$239.00
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	151	\$264.35	\$98.00	\$549.00	\$250.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	62	\$323.60	\$100.00	\$900.00	\$300.00
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	54	\$491.72	\$95.00	\$1,960.00	\$410.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	345	\$1,190.25	\$650.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,200.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	485	\$169.35	\$110.00	\$280.00	\$162.50
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	253	\$778.51	\$300.00	\$1,400.00	\$781.67
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	34	\$3,045.62	\$840.00	\$8,000.00	\$2,000.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	48	\$8,251.56	\$2,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$8,000.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	32	\$5,389.31	\$2,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$5,775.00
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	207	\$1,969.06	\$1,396.25	\$2,550.00	\$1,950.00
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	163	\$2,316.20	\$1,500.00	\$3,000.00	\$2,355.36
711	Complete maxillary denture	221	\$1,582.21	\$990.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,500.00
712	Complete mandibular denture	160	\$1,616.45	\$1,026.16	\$2,500.00	\$1,541.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	145	\$2,956.27	\$1,548.80	\$5,000.00	\$2,732.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	328	\$948.83	\$474.00	\$1,584.00	\$900.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	281	\$1,624.78	\$1,000.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,619.00
731	Retainer- per tooth	264	\$51.59	\$30.00	\$88.89	\$50.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	329	\$49.07	\$30.00	\$80.00	\$48.50
737	Resilient lining	80	\$315.17	\$73.40	\$500.00	\$300.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	278	\$71.80	\$40.00	\$135.00	\$68.00
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	142	\$434.42	\$250.00	\$600.00	\$431.67
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	138	\$393.07	\$200.00	\$600.00	\$385.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	129	\$226.10	\$125.00	\$350.00	\$210.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	215	\$228.77	\$121.60	\$380.00	\$216.76
776	Impression for denture repair	172	\$65.69	\$40.00	\$100.00	\$64.00
<b>Orthodontics</b>						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	78	\$953.61	\$250.00	\$2,000.00	\$916.07
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	48	\$1,292.48	\$200.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,350.00
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	179	\$2,539.01	\$161.53	\$4,500.00	\$2,833.33
831	Full arch banding - per arch	59	\$2,497.20	\$916.67	\$4,000.00	\$2,720.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	60	\$1,486.22	\$618.65	\$2,500.00	\$1,395.25
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	111	\$5,312.03	\$400.00	\$8,500.00	\$6,000.00
<b>General</b>						
911	Palliative care	134	\$90.10	\$50.00	\$160.00	\$90.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	354	\$121.63	\$53.16	\$214.41	\$117.55
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	18	\$376.23	\$75.00	\$1,150.00	\$300.00
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	210	\$85.40	\$48.00	\$150.00	\$80.19
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	44	\$255.56	\$145.00	\$493.42	\$248.94
965	Occlusal splint	517	\$614.05	\$350.00	\$913.00	\$600.00
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	230	\$140.73	\$60.00	\$280.00	\$142.00
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	123	\$1,630.57	\$875.00	\$2,800.00	\$1,529.50

## 9.3 GP mean, range, median fees - Victoria

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	VICTORIA (N=693)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	71	\$510.05	\$150.00	\$800.00	\$500.00
<b>Diagnostic</b>						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	562	\$68.25	\$50.00	\$95.66	\$65.00
012	Oral Exam - periodic	540	\$60.60	\$45.00	\$85.00	\$59.32
013	Oral Exam - limited	559	\$54.87	\$35.00	\$83.33	\$53.54
014	Consultation	465	\$68.01	\$43.88	\$125.00	\$65.00
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	242	\$100.83	\$60.00	\$210.00	\$95.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	107	\$134.69	\$37.50	\$382.00	\$120.00
022	X-Ray - per film	570	\$47.02	\$33.38	\$61.00	\$46.89
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	256	\$97.42	\$52.00	\$135.00	\$97.38
047	Saliva screening test	27	\$65.54	\$32.00	\$135.00	\$62.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	231	\$29.80	\$10.00	\$56.00	\$29.63
071	Diagnostic model - per model	354	\$70.98	\$35.00	\$147.00	\$65.00
072	Photographic records - intraoral	248	\$37.99	\$15.00	\$85.00	\$35.62
<b>Preventive</b>						
111	Plaque/stain removal	434	\$68.28	\$40.00	\$110.00	\$65.91
114	Calculus removal	553	\$128.55	\$92.84	\$187.36	\$124.29
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	400	\$126.66	\$86.24	\$190.00	\$120.00
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	257	\$59.89	\$20.00	\$218.00	\$49.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	383	\$153.75	\$64.29	\$321.00	\$150.00
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	501	\$38.90	\$23.70	\$60.00	\$38.71
131	Dietary advice	58	\$43.05	\$24.00	\$82.00	\$41.50
141	Oral hygiene instruction	126	\$42.76	\$10.00	\$68.00	\$45.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	357	\$191.04	\$130.00	\$295.00	\$185.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	443	\$61.25	\$45.00	\$88.00	\$60.00
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	280	\$41.69	\$25.00	\$74.00	\$40.00
<b>Periodontics</b>						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	372	\$116.76	\$63.00	\$230.00	\$110.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	274	\$68.35	\$35.31	\$132.00	\$65.12
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	383	\$49.86	\$23.00	\$123.00	\$48.00
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	63	\$328.30	\$120.00	\$571.00	\$287.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	228	\$251.06	\$125.00	\$350.00	\$250.00
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	114	\$223.75	\$126.67	\$300.00	\$214.94
<b>Oral Surgery</b>						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	516	\$210.46	\$145.00	\$325.30	\$200.00
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	384	\$275.52	\$200.00	\$410.00	\$261.50
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	376	\$314.35	\$220.04	\$434.00	\$300.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	299	\$370.23	\$260.00	\$526.10	\$360.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	355	\$429.42	\$300.00	\$598.00	\$425.00
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	216	\$213.81	\$90.00	\$420.00	\$200.00
391	Frenectomy	74	\$371.54	\$200.00	\$800.00	\$355.00
392	Drainage of abscess	215	\$121.13	\$54.00	\$220.00	\$116.00

9.3 GP mean, range, median fees - Victoria (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		VICTORIA (N=693)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Endodontics</b>						
411	Direct pulp capping	265	\$48.13	\$30.00	\$78.95	\$48.00
414	Pulpotomy	222	\$138.65	\$70.00	\$224.00	\$126.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	416	\$312.78	\$200.00	\$500.00	\$296.02
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	385	\$156.63	\$100.00	\$251.18	\$154.44
417	Obturation - 1 canal	409	\$314.35	\$206.67	\$480.17	\$300.00
418	Obturation - each additional canal	376	\$154.26	\$100.00	\$250.00	\$150.00
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	436	\$232.89	\$150.00	\$412.00	\$224.00
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	140	\$170.51	\$102.00	\$300.00	\$151.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	320	\$177.00	\$98.66	\$317.00	\$170.00
<b>Restorative</b>						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	152	\$171.62	\$115.00	\$241.00	\$168.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	154	\$200.68	\$130.00	\$251.00	\$195.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	145	\$229.53	\$170.00	\$320.00	\$228.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	140	\$256.69	\$200.00	\$420.00	\$255.00
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	135	\$292.36	\$210.00	\$525.00	\$291.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	470	\$170.20	\$124.00	\$233.25	\$165.98
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	462	\$207.28	\$152.15	\$295.00	\$200.00
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	448	\$240.45	\$170.46	\$376.00	\$234.94
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	427	\$274.80	\$192.13	\$454.20	\$265.00
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	399	\$315.83	\$218.50	\$530.00	\$300.00
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	291	\$407.35	\$250.00	\$700.00	\$400.00
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	499	\$182.54	\$135.36	\$260.00	\$176.25
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	497	\$222.84	\$170.00	\$325.00	\$213.22
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	485	\$259.15	\$192.14	\$390.00	\$250.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	450	\$290.12	\$211.14	\$440.00	\$279.85
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	421	\$335.23	\$236.49	\$525.89	\$318.00
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	147	\$406.47	\$250.00	\$650.00	\$396.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	98	\$1,166.08	\$700.00	\$1,980.00	\$1,193.50
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	104	\$1,236.39	\$800.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,200.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	115	\$1,349.43	\$927.30	\$1,977.00	\$1,350.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	122	\$1,442.71	\$1,000.00	\$2,132.00	\$1,373.00
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	140	\$1,530.84	\$1,059.15	\$2,153.60	\$1,500.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	233	\$1,414.25	\$914.29	\$2,000.00	\$1,400.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	427	\$112.03	\$63.00	\$187.50	\$106.82
574	Metal band	259	\$139.43	\$75.00	\$250.00	\$126.00
575	Pin retention - per pin	191	\$39.57	\$24.00	\$60.00	\$40.00
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	356	\$39.21	\$25.00	\$63.44	\$40.00
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	293	\$43.61	\$25.00	\$110.00	\$44.00
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	129	\$180.58	\$99.00	\$300.00	\$175.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	110	\$304.12	\$150.00	\$515.00	\$285.00
597	Post - direct	253	\$198.25	\$80.00	\$320.00	\$200.00

## 9.3 GP mean, range, median fees - Victoria (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		VICTORIA (N=693)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Prosthodontics</b>						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	407	\$1,713.61	\$1,295.60	\$2,200.00	\$1,673.39
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	303	\$1,726.97	\$1,220.67	\$2,200.00	\$1,700.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	239	\$1,768.66	\$1,200.00	\$2,600.00	\$1,747.00
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	184	\$498.27	\$250.00	\$850.00	\$483.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	270	\$263.28	\$144.50	\$453.00	\$250.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	213	\$263.89	\$100.00	\$518.00	\$240.00
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	146	\$305.75	\$110.00	\$610.00	\$294.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	62	\$339.56	\$125.00	\$650.00	\$308.00
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	62	\$379.74	\$260.00	\$650.00	\$350.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	309	\$1,227.65	\$700.00	\$1,812.00	\$1,225.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	385	\$197.98	\$106.13	\$404.00	\$189.00
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	265	\$868.41	\$386.70	\$1,476.00	\$900.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	38	\$1,895.15	\$900.00	\$7,800.00	\$1,405.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	41	\$4,895.35	\$1,400.00	\$14,700.00	\$3,653.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	40	\$3,299.92	\$1,400.00	\$9,448.50	\$2,350.00
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	255	\$1,939.94	\$1,300.00	\$2,586.00	\$1,900.00
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	108	\$2,264.04	\$1,145.00	\$3,000.00	\$2,350.00
711	Complete maxillary denture	226	\$1,560.89	\$958.33	\$2,519.00	\$1,440.00
712	Complete mandibular denture	188	\$1,570.54	\$900.00	\$2,519.00	\$1,425.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	180	\$2,837.53	\$1,800.00	\$4,967.35	\$2,688.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	295	\$906.00	\$450.00	\$1,529.00	\$886.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	250	\$1,762.87	\$1,063.33	\$2,847.00	\$1,677.00
731	Retainer- per tooth	250	\$54.20	\$30.00	\$100.00	\$50.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	284	\$51.42	\$31.30	\$80.00	\$50.00
737	Resilient lining	81	\$316.33	\$192.00	\$541.00	\$290.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	225	\$68.70	\$35.00	\$182.00	\$69.00
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	202	\$440.13	\$250.00	\$647.00	\$433.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	185	\$405.17	\$220.00	\$580.00	\$394.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	176	\$223.22	\$105.00	\$400.00	\$200.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	233	\$218.60	\$133.00	\$371.00	\$201.00
776	Impression for denture repair	187	\$67.42	\$38.75	\$100.00	\$66.60
<b>Orthodontics</b>						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	120	\$1,094.25	\$300.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,050.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	63	\$1,732.03	\$350.00	\$3,000.00	\$1,576.43
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	145	\$2,380.67	\$200.00	\$4,500.00	\$2,875.00
831	Full arch banding - per arch	68	\$2,609.73	\$400.00	\$4,500.00	\$3,000.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	72	\$1,250.05	\$500.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,195.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	111	\$5,723.32	\$883.33	\$9,000.00	\$6,500.00
<b>General</b>						
911	Palliative care	132	\$83.35	\$36.00	\$168.00	\$85.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	296	\$128.51	\$55.00	\$217.50	\$121.00
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	7	\$200.19	\$60.00	\$336.03	\$174.25
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	131	\$93.08	\$50.00	\$135.71	\$92.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	35	\$213.52	\$80.00	\$521.00	\$194.00
965	Occlusal splint	426	\$579.62	\$375.00	\$850.00	\$575.00
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	214	\$164.03	\$65.83	\$330.00	\$150.00
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	153	\$1,568.92	\$800.00	\$2,250.00	\$1,629.00

9.4 GP mean, range, median fees – Queensland

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		QUEENSLAND (N=1,031)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	34	\$476.55	\$275.00	\$800.00	\$460.00
<b>Diagnostic</b>						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	872	\$65.17	\$52.00	\$80.57	\$65.00
012	Oral Exam - periodic	819	\$56.25	\$40.41	\$71.00	\$55.25
013	Oral Exam - limited	863	\$49.86	\$36.24	\$65.00	\$48.99
014	Consultation	618	\$65.61	\$38.00	\$91.00	\$65.54
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	213	\$97.15	\$60.00	\$150.00	\$92.50
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	76	\$76.96	\$1.00	\$225.00	\$60.00
022	X-Ray - per film	913	\$43.57	\$32.21	\$54.00	\$43.83
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	448	\$105.89	\$71.67	\$137.00	\$105.00
047	Saliva screening test	46	\$41.87	\$24.00	\$96.00	\$46.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	295	\$31.83	\$12.50	\$49.00	\$31.67
071	Diagnostic model - per model	479	\$59.13	\$35.00	\$95.00	\$59.00
072	Photographic records - intraoral	486	\$36.89	\$17.24	\$63.00	\$35.49
<b>Preventive</b>						
111	Plaque/stain removal	637	\$64.74	\$48.20	\$89.33	\$64.50
114	Calculus removal	880	\$120.20	\$94.76	\$150.24	\$120.00
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	586	\$113.83	\$75.00	\$153.00	\$112.66
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	296	\$54.49	\$25.00	\$150.00	\$48.21
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	508	\$132.18	\$34.00	\$275.00	\$125.00
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	843	\$34.35	\$25.00	\$46.88	\$34.21
131	Dietary advice	78	\$33.76	\$9.20	\$58.00	\$35.80
141	Oral hygiene instruction	275	\$38.16	\$17.50	\$53.10	\$40.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	449	\$186.78	\$126.18	\$275.00	\$184.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	573	\$59.78	\$46.00	\$77.00	\$59.40
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	357	\$40.45	\$20.00	\$60.00	\$40.00
<b>Periodontics</b>						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	492	\$108.63	\$65.25	\$180.00	\$100.63
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	363	\$66.14	\$30.00	\$118.00	\$66.00
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	524	\$50.71	\$20.00	\$95.00	\$50.00
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	50	\$271.23	\$125.00	\$479.00	\$250.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	368	\$238.24	\$121.03	\$392.00	\$237.70
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	154	\$210.82	\$125.00	\$337.00	\$200.00
<b>Oral Surgery</b>						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	821	\$195.60	\$148.49	\$272.22	\$190.00
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	582	\$259.36	\$200.00	\$362.30	\$253.57
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	475	\$293.62	\$219.95	\$375.00	\$290.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	419	\$343.65	\$251.20	\$460.00	\$348.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	522	\$408.37	\$320.00	\$531.93	\$400.28
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	188	\$169.22	\$80.00	\$306.00	\$157.79
391	Frenectomy	63	\$301.36	\$119.15	\$462.50	\$300.00
392	Drainage of abscess	219	\$114.92	\$50.00	\$250.00	\$115.00

9.4 GP mean, range, median fees - Queensland (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		QUEENSLAND (N=1,031)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Endodontics</b>						
411	Direct pulp capping	297	\$53.98	\$35.00	\$74.00	\$54.00
414	Pulpotomy	175	\$125.02	\$73.00	\$240.00	\$120.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	623	\$316.66	\$235.00	\$531.00	\$306.30
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	552	\$156.80	\$113.56	\$210.12	\$153.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	600	\$314.34	\$243.47	\$491.38	\$305.35
418	Obturation - each additional canal	528	\$152.18	\$109.90	\$204.00	\$150.00
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	649	\$204.42	\$142.35	\$304.19	\$203.00
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	154	\$137.88	\$99.00	\$275.00	\$132.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	405	\$145.36	\$96.67	\$225.00	\$144.00
<b>Restorative</b>						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	54	\$148.28	\$122.00	\$205.00	\$146.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	64	\$176.39	\$145.00	\$241.00	\$177.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	62	\$207.16	\$165.00	\$287.00	\$200.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	53	\$233.56	\$192.00	\$327.00	\$235.00
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	45	\$270.27	\$225.00	\$368.00	\$262.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	739	\$161.58	\$120.00	\$205.00	\$158.77
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	734	\$192.06	\$152.50	\$240.00	\$190.07
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	731	\$223.79	\$177.00	\$285.00	\$220.00
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	695	\$261.17	\$195.00	\$328.75	\$257.44
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	584	\$300.13	\$210.95	\$400.00	\$291.95
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	322	\$380.97	\$270.52	\$625.00	\$356.00
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	812	\$170.95	\$135.95	\$212.00	\$169.00
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	825	\$210.56	\$172.00	\$276.88	\$208.00
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	772	\$247.22	\$195.64	\$313.00	\$244.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	706	\$277.08	\$215.50	\$357.11	\$272.12
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	604	\$310.55	\$226.60	\$415.00	\$305.00
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	109	\$389.17	\$275.00	\$630.00	\$372.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	61	\$744.98	\$250.00	\$1,360.00	\$750.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	79	\$871.05	\$320.00	\$1,360.00	\$900.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	102	\$962.24	\$400.00	\$1,360.00	\$990.12
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	104	\$1,125.31	\$603.99	\$1,500.00	\$1,100.00
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	127	\$1,248.85	\$661.30	\$1,774.00	\$1,300.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	261	\$1,272.70	\$920.00	\$1,699.00	\$1,220.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	667	\$107.62	\$69.00	\$182.31	\$99.46
574	Metal band	122	\$124.96	\$68.00	\$250.00	\$119.00
575	Pin retention - per pin	147	\$40.31	\$22.00	\$59.00	\$39.87
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	544	\$38.73	\$25.31	\$58.00	\$38.00
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	490	\$39.93	\$25.00	\$56.67	\$40.00
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	142	\$149.57	\$105.00	\$230.00	\$145.75
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	84	\$254.69	\$161.25	\$400.00	\$259.00
597	Post - direct	344	\$195.81	\$120.00	\$310.00	\$187.00

9.4 GP mean, range, median fees - Queensland (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

QUEENSLAND (N=1,031)						
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Prosthodontics</b>						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	647	\$1,568.85	\$1,120.16	\$1,854.92	\$1,575.88
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	304	\$1,619.33	\$1,298.00	\$2,060.00	\$1,600.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	308	\$1,673.22	\$1,372.75	\$2,080.00	\$1,616.00
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	167	\$433.67	\$287.00	\$675.00	\$430.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	468	\$212.88	\$112.50	\$329.00	\$203.61
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	222	\$238.12	\$150.00	\$500.00	\$219.00
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	174	\$270.72	\$105.00	\$500.00	\$259.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	70	\$358.91	\$155.00	\$1,000.00	\$333.00
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	71	\$457.54	\$250.00	\$1,000.00	\$408.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	428	\$1,097.37	\$550.00	\$1,607.00	\$1,112.50
651	Recementing crown or veneer	569	\$163.48	\$110.00	\$244.00	\$160.00
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	297	\$804.61	\$309.62	\$1,155.65	\$845.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	39	\$3,007.44	\$900.00	\$10,000.00	\$1,800.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	49	\$6,398.14	\$1,514.00	\$15,000.00	\$5,487.50
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	35	\$4,864.51	\$1,400.00	\$15,000.00	\$2,630.00
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	220	\$1,756.06	\$1,327.15	\$2,388.62	\$1,700.00
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	126	\$2,112.84	\$450.00	\$2,750.00	\$2,110.91
711	Complete maxillary denture	247	\$1,454.15	\$1,118.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,431.71
712	Complete mandibular denture	154	\$1,483.94	\$1,200.00	\$2,100.00	\$1,439.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	132	\$2,720.13	\$1,781.25	\$4,500.00	\$2,581.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	337	\$839.33	\$520.00	\$1,366.67	\$819.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	269	\$1,493.05	\$917.50	\$2,172.00	\$1,500.00
731	Retainer- per tooth	302	\$52.14	\$37.38	\$100.00	\$50.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	364	\$50.65	\$35.86	\$77.00	\$50.00
737	Resilient lining	70	\$254.90	\$191.00	\$390.00	\$220.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	322	\$63.42	\$38.30	\$100.00	\$60.77
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	163	\$430.77	\$313.00	\$600.00	\$420.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	150	\$392.34	\$265.00	\$559.00	\$385.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	116	\$197.24	\$108.00	\$337.00	\$195.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	194	\$204.52	\$132.50	\$310.00	\$200.00
776	Impression for denture repair	211	\$61.62	\$32.60	\$126.25	\$60.00
<b>Orthodontics</b>						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	76	\$910.51	\$154.40	\$1,400.00	\$950.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	25	\$1,703.95	\$500.00	\$3,500.00	\$1,750.00
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	145	\$2,606.83	\$220.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,623.33
831	Full arch banding - per arch	57	\$2,714.25	\$1,250.00	\$4,477.00	\$2,805.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	56	\$1,205.81	\$500.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,065.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	131	\$4,044.89	\$254.29	\$7,500.00	\$4,103.91
<b>General</b>						
911	Palliative care	191	\$85.94	\$40.00	\$200.00	\$78.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	394	\$117.30	\$60.00	\$200.00	\$110.00
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	26	\$178.44	\$95.00	\$400.00	\$154.00
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	211	\$91.11	\$53.58	\$150.00	\$86.50
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	51	\$219.83	\$100.00	\$417.00	\$189.00
965	Occlusal splint	577	\$574.74	\$396.92	\$803.00	\$560.00
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	222	\$142.35	\$66.00	\$298.00	\$133.02
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	135	\$1,448.90	\$750.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,350.00



9.5 GP mean, range, median fees - South Australia

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		SOUTH AUSTRALIA (N=241)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	2	\$120.00	\$120.00	\$120.00	\$120.00
<b>Diagnostic</b>						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	139	\$62.18	\$48.29	\$80.00	\$60.00
012	Oral Exam - periodic	139	\$57.46	\$47.67	\$71.00	\$57.09
013	Oral Exam - limited	137	\$53.76	\$36.33	\$69.92	\$52.46
014	Consultation	101	\$64.07	\$32.50	\$87.00	\$65.00
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	38	\$102.98	\$75.00	\$150.00	\$99.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	29	\$228.14	\$25.00	\$450.00	\$220.00
022	X-Ray - per film	149	\$44.70	\$27.01	\$73.00	\$44.40
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	88	\$109.11	\$92.31	\$136.00	\$107.00
047	Saliva screening test	13	\$81.30	\$60.00	\$112.00	\$65.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	61	\$34.43	\$25.00	\$48.00	\$32.50
071	Diagnostic model - per model	83	\$64.97	\$50.00	\$90.00	\$60.00
072	Photographic records - intraoral	73	\$34.33	\$18.66	\$73.00	\$34.20
<b>Preventive</b>						
111	Plaque/stain removal	117	\$66.01	\$48.83	\$97.00	\$62.67
114	Calculus removal	146	\$120.10	\$92.50	\$154.00	\$120.00
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	117	\$115.49	\$79.62	\$167.00	\$111.76
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	39	\$93.42	\$14.78	\$800.00	\$66.57
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	77	\$135.95	\$50.00	\$234.67	\$148.50
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	126	\$35.14	\$25.35	\$50.00	\$35.00
131	Dietary advice	18	\$43.15	\$25.00	\$56.00	\$40.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	75	\$44.79	\$25.00	\$56.00	\$46.80
151	Provision of mouthguard	84	\$206.25	\$154.00	\$268.00	\$199.77
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	102	\$55.44	\$43.00	\$80.00	\$52.65
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	77	\$43.68	\$22.27	\$143.00	\$40.00
<b>Periodontics</b>						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	73	\$108.97	\$75.00	\$197.00	\$103.80
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	62	\$60.56	\$36.00	\$137.00	\$56.50
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	74	\$68.48	\$28.00	\$225.00	\$59.75
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	12	\$336.30	\$195.00	\$450.00	\$303.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	31	\$224.20	\$92.91	\$280.00	\$231.00
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	23	\$177.33	\$125.00	\$265.00	\$160.17
<b>Oral Surgery</b>						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	136	\$184.80	\$137.38	\$256.93	\$188.74
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	100	\$243.15	\$159.52	\$329.50	\$238.00
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	60	\$277.30	\$200.96	\$365.00	\$270.20
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	63	\$323.98	\$258.00	\$443.16	\$310.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	62	\$393.17	\$322.00	\$460.00	\$394.00
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	29	\$214.67	\$100.00	\$340.00	\$230.00
391	Frenectomy	17	\$282.37	\$200.00	\$380.00	\$265.00
392	Drainage of abscess	39	\$136.82	\$64.50	\$230.00	\$140.00

9.5 GP mean, range, median fees - South Australia (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		SOUTH AUSTRALIA (N=241)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Endodontics</b>						
411	Direct pulp capping	53	\$50.89	\$32.00	\$150.00	\$44.70
414	Pulpotomy	48	\$120.88	\$77.05	\$240.00	\$114.45
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	101	\$280.22	\$238.00	\$340.13	\$270.00
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	91	\$134.83	\$100.00	\$170.00	\$135.20
417	Obturation - 1 canal	97	\$299.08	\$222.10	\$395.30	\$287.00
418	Obturation - each additional canal	87	\$136.39	\$100.00	\$180.00	\$138.00
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	105	\$197.35	\$150.00	\$300.00	\$193.33
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	37	\$150.32	\$92.33	\$240.00	\$150.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	87	\$147.67	\$102.00	\$225.00	\$143.00
<b>Restorative</b>						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	27	\$166.71	\$130.00	\$215.00	\$150.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	34	\$193.45	\$144.00	\$262.00	\$190.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	29	\$225.94	\$175.00	\$311.50	\$226.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	27	\$244.31	\$182.00	\$290.00	\$242.00
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	20	\$280.16	\$215.00	\$363.51	\$286.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	122	\$151.75	\$121.30	\$205.00	\$147.73
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	125	\$181.68	\$147.00	\$248.50	\$180.00
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	121	\$216.96	\$173.17	\$305.00	\$214.20
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	107	\$242.99	\$191.00	\$345.00	\$239.67
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	99	\$281.01	\$220.00	\$410.00	\$279.31
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	52	\$380.43	\$255.00	\$565.00	\$366.00
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	138	\$160.07	\$131.28	\$207.16	\$155.00
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	132	\$200.47	\$164.00	\$262.55	\$192.30
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	124	\$241.97	\$198.40	\$313.00	\$230.80
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	111	\$270.70	\$217.60	\$359.44	\$265.00
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	98	\$301.42	\$225.00	\$396.17	\$292.00
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	31	\$371.80	\$230.00	\$565.00	\$352.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	15	\$968.93	\$630.00	\$1,400.00	\$881.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	24	\$972.26	\$690.00	\$1,500.00	\$972.50
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	27	\$1,096.17	\$742.50	\$1,600.00	\$1,060.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	29	\$1,218.21	\$861.47	\$1,700.00	\$1,200.00
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	39	\$1,244.24	\$869.06	\$1,800.00	\$1,200.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	46	\$1,250.48	\$950.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,219.33
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	110	\$91.93	\$49.40	\$190.00	\$90.00
574	Metal band	34	\$115.39	\$60.00	\$185.00	\$105.00
575	Pin retention - per pin	58	\$40.67	\$29.97	\$60.00	\$39.43
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	91	\$39.03	\$27.00	\$60.00	\$36.60
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	83	\$40.04	\$27.00	\$60.00	\$38.00
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	22	\$180.21	\$130.00	\$235.00	\$175.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	23	\$252.86	\$190.00	\$395.00	\$220.00
597	Post - direct	60	\$186.66	\$70.75	\$295.00	\$180.00

## 9.5 GP mean, range, median fees - South Australia (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

SOUTH AUSTRALIA (N=241)						
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Prostodontics</b>						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	106	\$1,563.57	\$1,330.00	\$2,020.00	\$1,547.82
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	42	\$1,634.46	\$1,250.00	\$2,100.00	\$1,594.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	44	\$1,627.86	\$1,271.90	\$2,100.00	\$1,598.00
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	28	\$515.85	\$325.00	\$800.00	\$446.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	78	\$224.08	\$159.00	\$360.00	\$218.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	41	\$248.82	\$151.10	\$548.40	\$210.00
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	30	\$277.64	\$130.00	\$400.00	\$280.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	13	\$355.58	\$158.00	\$600.00	\$227.00
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	7	\$651.27	\$140.00	\$880.00	\$880.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	67	\$1,132.91	\$800.00	\$1,620.00	\$1,100.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	101	\$150.53	\$114.40	\$240.00	\$142.98
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	59	\$895.40	\$632.70	\$1,300.00	\$835.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	11	\$1,805.93	\$1,050.00	\$2,625.00	\$1,300.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	18	\$7,572.10	\$1,050.00	\$14,000.00	\$9,419.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	11	\$5,067.93	\$1,050.00	\$7,000.00	\$5,250.00
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	49	\$1,894.23	\$1,500.00	\$2,650.00	\$1,813.50
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	27	\$2,062.13	\$1,200.00	\$2,525.00	\$2,205.00
711	Complete maxillary denture	60	\$1,336.30	\$990.00	\$1,750.00	\$1,328.00
712	Complete mandibular denture	43	\$1,328.22	\$991.00	\$1,750.00	\$1,300.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	39	\$2,374.41	\$1,711.50	\$3,250.00	\$2,400.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	81	\$793.20	\$518.50	\$1,450.00	\$783.33
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	66	\$1,498.32	\$1,120.00	\$2,350.00	\$1,471.30
731	Retainer- per tooth	73	\$54.29	\$40.00	\$70.00	\$53.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	85	\$55.65	\$42.00	\$80.00	\$52.40
737	Resilient lining	30	\$304.07	\$150.00	\$485.00	\$272.50
741	Adjustment of a denture	68	\$68.03	\$40.00	\$145.80	\$60.50
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	43	\$482.56	\$406.00	\$605.00	\$480.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	43	\$439.21	\$281.50	\$550.00	\$450.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	47	\$186.51	\$105.80	\$295.00	\$174.55
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	67	\$209.52	\$150.00	\$295.00	\$195.00
776	Impression for denture repair	72	\$66.39	\$49.00	\$95.00	\$61.78
<b>Orthodontics</b>						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	7	\$694.53	\$531.00	\$1,537.50	\$600.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	3	\$1,201.72	\$879.00	\$1,350.00	\$1,350.00
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	24	\$2,409.01	\$155.00	\$7,000.00	\$2,259.70
831	Full arch banding - per arch	2	\$2,360.00	\$2,360.00	\$2,360.00	\$2,360.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	5	\$861.81	\$700.00	\$1,537.50	\$750.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	4	\$3,956.18	\$1,052.82	\$5,500.00	\$4,500.00
<b>General</b>						
911	Palliative care	49	\$92.95	\$50.00	\$145.00	\$90.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	72	\$121.02	\$66.00	\$280.00	\$115.13
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	8	\$274.23	\$136.00	\$473.13	\$250.00
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	52	\$89.10	\$50.00	\$185.50	\$74.46
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	12	\$230.26	\$136.00	\$300.00	\$250.00
965	Occlusal splint	93	\$543.80	\$374.67	\$735.00	\$540.40
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	60	\$137.08	\$48.24	\$255.00	\$121.00
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	30	\$1,455.13	\$1,000.00	\$2,300.00	\$1,325.00

9.6 GP mean, range, median fees - Western Australia

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		WESTERN AUSTRALIA (N=436)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Diagnostic</b>						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	295	\$64.04	\$53.00	\$85.00	\$62.31
012	Oral Exam - periodic	309	\$58.08	\$47.00	\$86.30	\$56.00
013	Oral Exam - limited	308	\$50.13	\$40.00	\$69.40	\$48.90
014	Consultation	239	\$62.26	\$49.00	\$88.00	\$60.50
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	130	\$89.29	\$66.30	\$130.00	\$90.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	46	\$148.81	\$47.19	\$400.00	\$140.00
022	X-Ray - per film	345	\$45.04	\$36.30	\$55.10	\$44.32
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	261	\$107.83	\$85.00	\$133.10	\$106.83
047	Saliva screening test	12	\$55.32	\$38.85	\$150.00	\$55.50
061	Pulp testing - per visit	190	\$29.99	\$17.50	\$45.00	\$30.00
071	Diagnostic model - per model	202	\$63.60	\$52.06	\$92.50	\$61.52
072	Photographic records - intraoral	195	\$34.01	\$24.60	\$48.00	\$33.80
<b>Preventive</b>						
111	Plaque/stain removal	216	\$67.70	\$54.50	\$92.30	\$66.38
114	Calculus removal	336	\$113.16	\$96.18	\$156.60	\$109.13
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	252	\$107.96	\$77.38	\$152.00	\$103.65
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	141	\$69.89	\$33.33	\$115.00	\$70.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	170	\$134.70	\$50.00	\$256.00	\$132.55
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	320	\$32.36	\$24.79	\$46.45	\$31.26
131	Dietary advice	35	\$35.60	\$25.00	\$50.00	\$40.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	86	\$33.02	\$5.56	\$58.58	\$37.52
151	Provision of mouthguard	199	\$184.52	\$146.72	\$250.00	\$180.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	202	\$62.64	\$52.89	\$86.40	\$60.71
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	185	\$38.70	\$29.10	\$53.00	\$39.00
<b>Periodontics</b>						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	175	\$101.49	\$70.60	\$150.00	\$99.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	144	\$86.84	\$49.00	\$147.42	\$84.00
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	263	\$39.67	\$27.00	\$60.00	\$39.11
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	9	\$314.50	\$56.00	\$583.00	\$379.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	85	\$208.72	\$71.29	\$280.00	\$225.00
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	57	\$202.76	\$165.00	\$265.38	\$201.00
<b>Oral Surgery</b>						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	274	\$199.51	\$153.00	\$299.81	\$190.00
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	203	\$263.07	\$200.00	\$370.00	\$255.00
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	149	\$295.08	\$228.00	\$410.47	\$285.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	152	\$357.07	\$278.88	\$450.00	\$348.94
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	187	\$413.66	\$317.25	\$505.93	\$405.33
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	73	\$218.34	\$75.00	\$328.00	\$221.00
391	Frenectomy	32	\$256.23	\$154.00	\$395.74	\$187.00
392	Drainage of abscess	93	\$103.68	\$65.00	\$148.00	\$103.00

## 9.6 GP mean, range, median fees - Western Australia (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	WESTERN AUSTRALIA (N=436)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Endodontics</b>						
411	Direct pulp capping	134	\$50.02	\$38.00	\$76.36	\$49.53
414	Pulpotomy	56	\$125.97	\$97.29	\$210.00	\$123.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	214	\$292.33	\$247.50	\$359.00	\$286.65
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	201	\$140.40	\$115.21	\$180.00	\$139.83
417	Obturation - 1 canal	204	\$288.88	\$230.00	\$370.00	\$283.20
418	Obturation - each additional canal	187	\$137.99	\$113.00	\$181.00	\$137.20
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	229	\$204.55	\$153.00	\$324.00	\$195.00
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	90	\$131.41	\$95.00	\$214.00	\$126.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	194	\$148.57	\$113.50	\$244.00	\$145.18
<b>Restorative</b>						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	41	\$151.65	\$129.00	\$193.00	\$149.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	50	\$187.01	\$146.50	\$250.00	\$183.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	39	\$219.38	\$188.00	\$328.00	\$209.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	31	\$236.69	\$209.00	\$325.00	\$235.00
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	27	\$249.29	\$217.81	\$349.00	\$226.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	240	\$162.21	\$128.49	\$206.79	\$159.00
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	241	\$195.66	\$156.11	\$263.06	\$193.00
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	237	\$225.46	\$180.00	\$300.00	\$222.90
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	227	\$255.17	\$208.00	\$343.50	\$255.00
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	195	\$289.73	\$230.00	\$395.00	\$285.00
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	107	\$352.85	\$280.00	\$530.48	\$330.00
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	267	\$173.43	\$140.20	\$220.00	\$174.00
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	264	\$219.37	\$181.60	\$275.00	\$217.04
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	250	\$258.65	\$211.11	\$329.10	\$257.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	224	\$284.51	\$231.45	\$361.00	\$284.32
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	196	\$314.38	\$245.00	\$417.00	\$311.36
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	50	\$351.19	\$265.00	\$650.00	\$325.50
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	36	\$811.54	\$650.00	\$1,400.00	\$774.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	57	\$895.25	\$710.00	\$1,400.00	\$870.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	72	\$1,013.35	\$781.16	\$1,400.00	\$980.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	89	\$1,086.01	\$795.83	\$1,400.00	\$1,085.00
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	102	\$1,183.54	\$883.44	\$1,550.00	\$1,185.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	107	\$1,207.47	\$897.53	\$1,700.00	\$1,152.60
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	232	\$108.53	\$75.00	\$182.00	\$105.44
574	Metal band	84	\$106.47	\$39.50	\$179.00	\$100.67
575	Pin retention - per pin	101	\$41.43	\$25.10	\$52.00	\$42.00
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	192	\$46.03	\$34.50	\$64.00	\$44.57
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	173	\$49.75	\$36.29	\$81.00	\$48.32
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	44	\$161.25	\$125.00	\$248.00	\$159.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	39	\$267.42	\$190.20	\$950.00	\$254.00
597	Post - direct	126	\$171.30	\$95.00	\$237.00	\$177.58

9.6 GP mean, range, median fees - Western Australia (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		WESTERN AUSTRALIA (N=436)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Prosthodontics</b>						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	224	\$1,616.65	\$1,326.67	\$1,915.00	\$1,592.85
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	120	\$1,615.44	\$1,394.18	\$1,987.76	\$1,618.17
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	96	\$1,675.99	\$1,367.98	\$2,201.00	\$1,658.50
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	65	\$502.81	\$389.57	\$750.00	\$469.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	194	\$249.55	\$163.60	\$336.00	\$250.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	131	\$220.27	\$135.00	\$355.00	\$210.00
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	98	\$287.44	\$125.00	\$500.00	\$266.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	55	\$347.57	\$150.00	\$618.00	\$349.31
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	52	\$344.82	\$200.00	\$600.00	\$300.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	163	\$1,233.47	\$750.00	\$1,478.33	\$1,243.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	204	\$156.66	\$115.00	\$241.10	\$150.00
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	147	\$1,151.99	\$724.44	\$1,488.00	\$1,155.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	20	\$1,813.89	\$277.25	\$4,578.25	\$1,650.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	33	\$3,796.96	\$1,600.00	\$11,000.00	\$3,000.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	24	\$2,544.72	\$1,750.00	\$7,725.00	\$1,750.00
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	113	\$1,802.32	\$911.11	\$2,144.00	\$1,845.00
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	63	\$2,506.63	\$1,883.09	\$3,155.00	\$2,589.00
711	Complete maxillary denture	113	\$1,492.93	\$1,129.00	\$2,204.00	\$1,400.00
712	Complete mandibular denture	69	\$1,415.72	\$1,190.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,349.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	74	\$2,439.79	\$1,801.20	\$3,890.00	\$2,350.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	164	\$801.73	\$600.00	\$1,200.00	\$784.50
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	129	\$1,534.29	\$1,224.80	\$2,200.00	\$1,468.00
731	Retainer- per tooth	146	\$49.92	\$35.23	\$70.00	\$50.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	182	\$50.45	\$35.42	\$67.00	\$50.00
737	Resilient lining	44	\$307.03	\$255.00	\$400.00	\$305.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	139	\$67.60	\$40.00	\$115.00	\$66.00
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	95	\$448.62	\$360.00	\$641.00	\$431.30
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	81	\$386.13	\$253.00	\$511.00	\$391.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	62	\$170.60	\$117.00	\$272.00	\$156.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	133	\$192.70	\$130.50	\$283.00	\$186.00
776	Impression for denture repair	131	\$60.50	\$45.00	\$83.00	\$57.50
<b>Orthodontics</b>						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	41	\$825.85	\$550.00	\$1,650.10	\$808.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	6	\$1,296.83	\$450.00	\$1,973.71	\$1,448.75
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	85	\$3,170.87	\$1,899.50	\$3,983.00	\$3,250.00
831	Full arch banding - per arch	23	\$3,045.94	\$1,961.52	\$3,580.00	\$3,244.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	20	\$1,006.28	\$888.10	\$1,613.10	\$932.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	1	\$4,594.00	\$4,594.00	\$4,594.00	\$4,594.00
<b>General</b>						
911	Palliative care	123	\$89.13	\$50.00	\$131.00	\$90.27
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	155	\$111.24	\$51.00	\$202.00	\$107.00
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	3	\$209.89	\$174.00	\$232.00	\$221.60
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	128	\$82.59	\$50.00	\$130.00	\$82.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	25	\$176.60	\$97.93	\$340.00	\$167.00
965	Occlusal splint	214	\$615.22	\$471.75	\$800.00	\$608.30
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	94	\$139.89	\$89.00	\$244.00	\$130.00
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	62	\$1,433.45	\$959.00	\$2,200.00	\$1,352.00

## 9.7 GP mean, range, median fees - Tasmania

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	TASMANIA (N=85)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	1	\$600.00	\$600.00	\$600.00	\$600.00
<b>Diagnostic</b>						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	74	\$75.91	\$64.70	\$89.00	\$77.30
012	Oral Exam - periodic	73	\$67.37	\$58.28	\$85.00	\$67.73
013	Oral Exam - limited	74	\$57.56	\$48.30	\$76.00	\$55.00
014	Consultation	62	\$78.39	\$60.00	\$113.00	\$79.39
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	27	\$126.48	\$83.00	\$193.55	\$135.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	16	\$139.39	\$10.00	\$266.00	\$150.00
022	X-Ray - per film	76	\$48.38	\$40.30	\$55.00	\$47.94
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	23	\$114.62	\$95.00	\$128.19	\$119.00
047	Saliva screening test	3	\$109.57	\$39.00	\$142.00	\$142.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	48	\$34.60	\$24.00	\$52.00	\$33.52
071	Diagnostic model - per model	45	\$68.83	\$48.00	\$85.00	\$70.00
072	Photographic records - intraoral	43	\$36.34	\$17.00	\$48.00	\$36.48
<b>Preventive</b>						
111	Plaque/stain removal	62	\$68.88	\$56.45	\$82.67	\$67.22
114	Calculus removal	76	\$131.56	\$106.01	\$155.37	\$131.89
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	60	\$123.82	\$100.07	\$163.55	\$119.00
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	24	\$69.44	\$30.00	\$123.53	\$63.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	42	\$116.84	\$60.00	\$200.00	\$115.50
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	69	\$36.06	\$20.00	\$45.70	\$36.49
131	Dietary advice	6	\$40.81	\$30.00	\$52.00	\$37.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	24	\$38.91	\$15.00	\$53.00	\$40.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	54	\$192.51	\$144.40	\$250.00	\$195.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	61	\$61.03	\$47.29	\$85.80	\$58.00
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	38	\$45.91	\$18.00	\$70.00	\$43.40
<b>Periodontics</b>						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	39	\$120.64	\$72.00	\$225.00	\$115.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	38	\$69.31	\$49.00	\$130.00	\$68.50
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	53	\$57.46	\$35.43	\$92.60	\$58.08
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	9	\$261.66	\$200.00	\$299.00	\$250.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	35	\$259.11	\$176.94	\$315.00	\$275.00
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	17	\$189.06	\$157.50	\$245.00	\$192.00
<b>Oral Surgery</b>						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	70	\$213.83	\$166.86	\$267.68	\$213.28
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	55	\$295.09	\$244.20	\$346.00	\$294.00
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	41	\$328.04	\$245.00	\$377.00	\$330.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	37	\$357.35	\$247.20	\$450.00	\$350.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	43	\$422.63	\$355.45	\$540.00	\$420.00
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	19	\$252.34	\$50.00	\$405.00	\$211.50
391	Frenectomy	7	\$278.98	\$262.00	\$285.00	\$285.00
392	Drainage of abscess	20	\$111.72	\$50.50	\$260.80	\$111.00

9.7 GP mean, range, median fees - Tasmania (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		TASMANIA (N=85)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Endodontics</b>						
411	Direct pulp capping	40	\$55.79	\$26.20	\$89.51	\$54.30
414	Pulpotomy	15	\$126.78	\$77.05	\$158.00	\$122.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	59	\$336.27	\$272.00	\$396.50	\$335.00
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	54	\$154.12	\$124.30	\$210.00	\$157.69
417	Obturation - 1 canal	55	\$335.55	\$289.30	\$439.00	\$340.00
418	Obturation - each additional canal	49	\$154.54	\$120.00	\$209.80	\$157.00
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	62	\$223.25	\$179.67	\$263.00	\$229.61
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	23	\$153.89	\$100.00	\$381.00	\$142.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	47	\$164.95	\$119.57	\$196.00	\$163.00
<b>Restorative</b>						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	14	\$182.73	\$155.00	\$232.50	\$184.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	15	\$209.37	\$190.00	\$247.00	\$204.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	12	\$258.23	\$238.00	\$300.00	\$257.08
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	10	\$291.74	\$274.00	\$310.00	\$296.25
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	9	\$310.14	\$261.00	\$351.00	\$315.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	72	\$182.56	\$133.70	\$241.00	\$177.07
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	70	\$225.44	\$178.03	\$263.00	\$234.22
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	67	\$259.16	\$209.09	\$347.00	\$266.00
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	64	\$282.40	\$224.75	\$328.24	\$285.50
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	58	\$323.34	\$254.17	\$395.00	\$325.00
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	32	\$401.32	\$175.00	\$518.33	\$419.81
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	72	\$196.15	\$132.60	\$241.00	\$203.26
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	74	\$239.57	\$188.00	\$285.00	\$250.77
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	71	\$278.40	\$227.82	\$326.76	\$282.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	66	\$308.13	\$246.89	\$366.00	\$313.52
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	62	\$340.09	\$276.70	\$415.00	\$343.85
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	11	\$438.27	\$300.00	\$502.00	\$456.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	6	\$1,000.83	\$815.00	\$1,400.00	\$819.50
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	14	\$918.33	\$350.00	\$1,583.00	\$868.50
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	14	\$1,123.41	\$466.70	\$1,733.00	\$1,142.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	17	\$1,239.23	\$325.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,300.00
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	16	\$1,333.44	\$1,000.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,349.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	24	\$1,399.56	\$1,100.00	\$1,680.67	\$1,437.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	65	\$115.97	\$85.00	\$160.00	\$114.00
574	Metal band	31	\$138.33	\$73.00	\$189.00	\$135.00
575	Pin retention - per pin	31	\$39.89	\$32.72	\$52.00	\$38.34
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	58	\$39.95	\$30.00	\$65.00	\$40.59
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	47	\$41.84	\$30.78	\$58.00	\$39.52
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	17	\$203.28	\$152.00	\$246.00	\$188.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	15	\$677.00	\$182.00	\$1,500.00	\$300.00
597	Post - direct	41	\$219.38	\$150.00	\$381.00	\$202.00



## 9.7 GP mean, range, median fees - Tasmania (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	TASMANIA (N=85)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Prostodontics</b>						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	60	\$1,702.23	\$1,500.10	\$1,995.00	\$1,708.84
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	35	\$1,705.62	\$1,519.17	\$2,341.00	\$1,650.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	32	\$1,763.74	\$1,424.00	\$2,100.00	\$1,780.00
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	15	\$473.04	\$400.00	\$603.00	\$454.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	52	\$231.10	\$150.00	\$325.00	\$233.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	37	\$232.23	\$150.00	\$350.00	\$220.50
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	19	\$281.06	\$150.00	\$525.00	\$295.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	2	\$443.06	\$361.11	\$525.00	\$443.06
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	3	\$790.56	\$520.00	\$1,050.00	\$800.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	37	\$1,343.14	\$960.00	\$2,045.00	\$1,340.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	54	\$181.58	\$126.00	\$260.00	\$177.92
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	30	\$871.54	\$550.00	\$1,192.35	\$911.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	6	\$2,830.96	\$1,746.00	\$10,000.00	\$1,773.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	11	\$4,895.35	\$1,200.00	\$19,000.00	\$3,546.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	-	-	-	-
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	24	\$1,985.72	\$1,593.25	\$2,300.00	\$1,969.00
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	5	\$2,352.83	\$2,143.00	\$2,850.00	\$2,200.00
711	Complete maxillary denture	22	\$1,768.52	\$1,500.00	\$2,200.00	\$1,702.00
712	Complete mandibular denture	18	\$1,786.20	\$983.30	\$2,200.00	\$1,750.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	15	\$3,277.46	\$1,726.60	\$3,950.00	\$3,200.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	33	\$916.28	\$437.50	\$1,270.00	\$851.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	29	\$1,709.89	\$1,330.00	\$2,200.00	\$1,700.00
731	Retainer- per tooth	34	\$48.03	\$25.00	\$62.50	\$50.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	39	\$46.70	\$30.80	\$83.00	\$47.00
737	Resilient lining	11	\$558.05	\$330.00	\$656.00	\$507.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	31	\$68.09	\$40.00	\$124.00	\$65.00
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	15	\$575.53	\$378.50	\$700.00	\$625.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	17	\$473.11	\$120.00	\$625.00	\$457.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	10	\$160.78	\$120.00	\$400.00	\$132.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	22	\$232.72	\$115.00	\$328.00	\$212.17
776	Impression for denture repair	22	\$63.38	\$47.00	\$81.00	\$64.50
<b>Orthodontics</b>						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	15	\$1,210.99	\$285.00	\$2,000.00	\$965.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	8	\$1,302.64	\$804.29	\$1,654.00	\$1,250.00
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	16	\$3,430.30	\$258.89	\$4,821.00	\$3,750.00
831	Full arch banding - per arch	11	\$3,465.10	\$650.00	\$4,600.00	\$3,250.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	6	\$1,203.98	\$895.00	\$1,250.00	\$1,250.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	12	\$6,571.57	\$4,105.00	\$7,200.00	\$6,675.49
<b>General</b>						
911	Palliative care	28	\$94.75	\$36.73	\$133.00	\$101.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	51	\$135.63	\$65.00	\$180.00	\$138.44
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	-	-	-	-	-
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	20	\$82.83	\$32.55	\$135.00	\$70.36
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	12	\$328.75	\$136.00	\$500.00	\$400.00
965	Occlusal splint	64	\$618.88	\$375.00	\$750.00	\$650.50
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	38	\$131.16	\$70.00	\$404.00	\$123.48
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	20	\$1,587.34	\$281.06	\$2,200.00	\$1,600.00

## 9.8 GP mean, range, median fees - Australian Capital Territory

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY (N=71)						
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	12	\$478.70	\$350.00	\$600.00	\$480.00
<b>Diagnostic</b>						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	44	\$81.68	\$56.25	\$130.00	\$75.10
012	Oral Exam - periodic	48	\$71.00	\$53.21	\$97.00	\$68.82
013	Oral Exam - limited	41	\$62.64	\$39.81	\$97.00	\$58.93
014	Consultation	39	\$85.34	\$59.52	\$129.00	\$83.23
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	17	\$144.46	\$99.64	\$260.00	\$125.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	7	\$284.22	\$30.00	\$600.00	\$100.00
022	X-Ray - per film	51	\$50.06	\$35.00	\$80.00	\$48.61
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	28	\$108.13	\$50.00	\$133.14	\$112.88
047	Saliva screening test	2	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$30.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	18	\$30.00	\$4.38	\$65.00	\$30.00
071	Diagnostic model - per model	31	\$77.31	\$30.00	\$150.00	\$73.00
072	Photographic records - intraoral	11	\$35.38	\$10.00	\$50.00	\$42.96
<b>Preventive</b>						
111	Plaque/stain removal	35	\$74.18	\$20.77	\$120.00	\$71.50
114	Calculus removal	53	\$129.09	\$81.61	\$178.18	\$128.91
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	31	\$137.29	\$86.23	\$240.00	\$129.07
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	10	\$129.63	\$33.25	\$280.00	\$115.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	22	\$132.21	\$61.00	\$200.00	\$147.00
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	47	\$37.32	\$20.33	\$52.00	\$38.00
131	Dietary advice	2	\$60.00	\$60.00	\$60.00	\$60.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	13	\$44.39	\$15.00	\$59.00	\$47.41
151	Provision of mouthguard	27	\$252.60	\$175.45	\$382.00	\$268.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	35	\$62.36	\$45.00	\$78.00	\$61.68
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	12	\$40.52	\$20.00	\$50.00	\$44.00
<b>Periodontics</b>						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	26	\$109.49	\$60.00	\$175.00	\$90.78
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	22	\$86.17	\$47.50	\$185.00	\$80.00
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	21	\$48.77	\$25.13	\$82.50	\$50.00
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	3	\$425.58	\$276.06	\$670.21	\$344.74
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	8	\$229.11	\$125.00	\$340.00	\$229.58
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	9	\$229.30	\$155.00	\$293.91	\$219.32
<b>Oral Surgery</b>						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	39	\$230.85	\$154.30	\$335.00	\$228.26
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	28	\$332.61	\$198.30	\$481.56	\$350.00
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	21	\$384.17	\$228.90	\$594.75	\$382.98
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	19	\$462.43	\$300.00	\$860.00	\$480.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	18	\$499.47	\$350.00	\$669.40	\$499.67
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	11	\$220.60	\$111.00	\$368.00	\$220.00
391	Frenectomy	1	\$430.00	\$430.00	\$430.00	\$430.00
392	Drainage of abscess	4	\$171.44	\$124.00	\$185.00	\$185.00

## 9.8 GP mean, range, median fees - Australian Capital Territory (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY (N=71)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Endodontics</b>						
411	Direct pulp capping	21	\$45.96	\$30.00	\$60.00	\$50.00
414	Pulpotomy	7	\$139.37	\$100.00	\$160.00	\$150.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	29	\$352.32	\$250.00	\$519.95	\$345.00
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	25	\$163.70	\$100.00	\$280.00	\$162.20
417	Obturation - 1 canal	28	\$338.03	\$200.00	\$519.72	\$340.00
418	Obturation - each additional canal	25	\$155.93	\$100.00	\$280.00	\$140.00
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	28	\$251.27	\$189.62	\$316.00	\$263.93
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	4	\$328.56	\$166.00	\$375.00	\$375.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	19	\$202.74	\$120.70	\$280.00	\$194.00
<b>Restorative</b>						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	11	\$161.12	\$140.00	\$195.00	\$160.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	9	\$232.62	\$180.00	\$302.80	\$255.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	9	\$263.24	\$205.00	\$310.00	\$295.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	6	\$288.64	\$220.00	\$340.00	\$303.33
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	5	\$329.44	\$250.00	\$380.00	\$380.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	36	\$190.29	\$140.00	\$250.00	\$183.19
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	37	\$217.82	\$176.59	\$285.00	\$213.71
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	36	\$247.56	\$202.20	\$320.00	\$239.98
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	29	\$287.09	\$220.00	\$345.00	\$291.63
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	29	\$319.70	\$231.35	\$394.80	\$299.98
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	18	\$382.55	\$200.00	\$502.00	\$388.08
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	38	\$203.93	\$140.00	\$270.00	\$196.12
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	38	\$249.06	\$127.50	\$301.56	\$248.99
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	37	\$283.66	\$205.00	\$350.00	\$278.90
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	32	\$316.15	\$220.00	\$385.00	\$315.83
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	28	\$339.45	\$250.00	\$440.00	\$325.75
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	3	\$390.00	\$390.00	\$390.00	\$390.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	5	\$822.22	\$700.00	\$900.00	\$900.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	7	\$871.22	\$298.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,005.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	8	\$1,147.08	\$800.00	\$1,305.00	\$1,293.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	8	\$1,212.99	\$800.00	\$1,472.05	\$1,373.50
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	6	\$1,159.81	\$490.00	\$1,600.00	\$1,200.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	11	\$1,503.36	\$1,294.00	\$1,900.00	\$1,450.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	32	\$131.92	\$81.33	\$214.00	\$125.88
574	Metal band	15	\$144.06	\$80.00	\$200.00	\$136.70
575	Pin retention - per pin	12	\$37.75	\$30.00	\$47.00	\$37.77
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	23	\$39.41	\$26.90	\$52.02	\$39.47
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	21	\$43.10	\$33.70	\$52.75	\$42.72
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	6	\$279.37	\$156.00	\$330.00	\$294.20
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	3	\$380.00	\$380.00	\$380.00	\$380.00
597	Post - direct	18	\$182.80	\$93.00	\$241.50	\$196.50

9.8 GP mean, range, median fees - Australian Capital Territory (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY (N=71)						
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Prosthodontics</b>						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	31	\$1,768.47	\$1,060.00	\$2,030.00	\$1,796.37
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	25	\$1,838.65	\$1,300.00	\$2,350.00	\$1,815.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	24	\$1,954.29	\$1,533.00	\$2,450.00	\$1,914.59
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	5	\$538.33	\$215.00	\$615.00	\$615.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	21	\$234.27	\$173.33	\$341.60	\$226.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	11	\$297.41	\$140.00	\$491.00	\$320.00
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	9	\$478.15	\$140.00	\$1,200.00	\$305.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	6	\$670.37	\$200.00	\$1,350.00	\$395.00
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	6	\$930.56	\$300.00	\$1,350.00	\$840.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	21	\$1,135.63	\$576.57	\$1,612.00	\$1,150.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	27	\$187.57	\$121.88	\$272.00	\$170.00
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	28	\$929.74	\$500.00	\$1,500.00	\$975.94
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	-	-	-	-
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	4	\$7,105.56	\$5,650.00	\$12,200.00	\$5,650.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	-	-	-	-
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	26	\$2,017.84	\$1,208.00	\$2,700.00	\$2,030.00
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	5	\$2,509.16	\$1,933.33	\$2,732.46	\$2,600.00
711	Complete maxillary denture	10	\$1,718.24	\$1,250.00	\$1,985.00	\$1,773.67
712	Complete mandibular denture	5	\$1,694.98	\$1,024.90	\$1,985.00	\$1,985.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	3	\$3,650.00	\$3,650.00	\$3,650.00	\$3,650.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	18	\$915.28	\$330.00	\$1,657.00	\$825.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	17	\$1,923.01	\$1,474.59	\$2,859.00	\$1,784.00
731	Retainer- per tooth	17	\$46.98	\$27.00	\$64.00	\$50.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	21	\$41.80	\$30.00	\$52.50	\$44.95
737	Resilient lining	3	\$345.00	\$345.00	\$345.00	\$345.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	9	\$90.66	\$51.00	\$115.00	\$88.02
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	6	\$565.74	\$500.00	\$600.00	\$595.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	6	\$440.65	\$350.00	\$485.00	\$455.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	4	\$261.67	\$180.00	\$285.00	\$285.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	13	\$251.43	\$140.00	\$475.00	\$195.00
776	Impression for denture repair	8	\$84.51	\$50.00	\$138.00	\$90.00
<b>Orthodontics</b>						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	1	\$800.00	\$800.00	\$800.00	\$800.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	-	-	-	-	-
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	7	\$2,342.81	\$120.00	\$3,603.57	\$2,450.00
831	Full arch banding - per arch	-	-	-	-	-
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	-	-	-	-	-
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	1	\$1,725.00	\$1,725.00	\$1,725.00	\$1,725.00
<b>General</b>						
911	Palliative care	9	\$123.54	\$66.64	\$200.00	\$102.05
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	22	\$118.25	\$50.83	\$200.00	\$114.50
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	1	\$395.38	\$395.38	\$395.38	\$395.38
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	14	\$97.91	\$76.98	\$148.00	\$95.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	1	\$150.00	\$150.00	\$150.00	\$150.00
965	Occlusal splint	35	\$696.87	\$420.83	\$850.00	\$710.30
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	12	\$203.57	\$87.14	\$340.00	\$175.00
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	7	\$1,792.09	\$1,531.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,785.00

## 9.9 GP mean, range, median fees - Northern Territory

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	NORTHERN TERRITORY (N=13)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Diagnostic</b>						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	9	\$83.30	\$55.86	\$112.68	\$81.00
012	Oral Exam - periodic	7	\$74.83	\$48.20	\$89.00	\$76.00
013	Oral Exam - limited	9	\$61.83	\$45.57	\$77.00	\$56.00
014	Consultation	7	\$76.61	\$50.00	\$117.00	\$76.00
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	5	\$159.91	\$95.10	\$207.00	\$143.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	2	\$340.00	\$340.00	\$340.00	\$340.00
022	X-Ray - per film	9	\$46.52	\$44.00	\$53.00	\$45.00
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	4	\$146.50	\$145.00	\$148.00	\$146.50
047	Saliva screening test	2	\$26.00	\$26.00	\$26.00	\$26.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	4	\$39.50	\$33.00	\$46.00	\$39.50
071	Diagnostic model - per model	5	\$72.94	\$64.00	\$79.00	\$71.00
072	Photographic records - intraoral	6	\$41.77	\$24.80	\$46.00	\$46.00
<b>Preventive</b>						
111	Plaque/stain removal	4	\$86.04	\$65.19	\$117.00	\$82.00
114	Calculus removal	9	\$155.93	\$140.00	\$199.00	\$145.27
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	5	\$142.72	\$116.00	\$199.00	\$145.00
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	2	\$65.00	\$65.00	\$65.00	\$65.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	5	\$163.85	\$75.00	\$255.00	\$176.33
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	8	\$33.99	\$27.00	\$46.00	\$32.48
131	Dietary advice	2	\$26.00	\$26.00	\$26.00	\$26.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	3	\$32.09	\$28.00	\$41.00	\$28.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	4	\$230.00	\$215.00	\$245.00	\$230.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	3	\$85.70	\$76.33	\$90.00	\$90.00
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	5	\$51.84	\$36.00	\$65.00	\$58.17
<b>Periodontics</b>						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	4	\$153.11	\$127.00	\$237.00	\$130.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	4	\$127.50	\$105.00	\$150.00	\$127.50
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	4	\$63.33	\$59.00	\$66.00	\$64.00
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	2	\$289.00	\$289.00	\$289.00	\$289.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	4	\$258.53	\$209.63	\$285.00	\$267.50
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	4	\$237.72	\$181.25	\$256.00	\$253.00
<b>Oral Surgery</b>						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	9	\$212.01	\$120.00	\$281.00	\$205.00
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	6	\$274.48	\$233.05	\$352.00	\$277.00
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	6	\$329.44	\$250.00	\$413.29	\$305.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	4	\$381.57	\$353.57	\$466.00	\$359.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	4	\$455.88	\$379.44	\$532.00	\$456.00
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	2	\$190.00	\$190.00	\$190.00	\$190.00
391	Frenectomy	2	\$190.00	\$190.00	\$190.00	\$190.00
392	Drainage of abscess	4	\$107.50	\$98.00	\$117.00	\$107.50

9.9 GP mean, range, median fees - Northern Territory (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	NORTHERN TERRITORY (N=13)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Endodontics</b>						
411	Direct pulp capping	3	\$58.85	\$52.00	\$62.00	\$62.00
414	Pulpotomy	2	\$129.00	\$129.00	\$129.00	\$129.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	7	\$290.75	\$259.75	\$306.00	\$295.60
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	7	\$163.79	\$139.07	\$199.00	\$165.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	7	\$290.38	\$257.31	\$306.00	\$296.00
418	Obturation - each additional canal	7	\$162.58	\$138.33	\$199.00	\$162.00
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	7	\$268.91	\$99.67	\$454.00	\$242.00
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	6	\$198.17	\$137.00	\$296.00	\$167.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	6	\$290.48	\$144.00	\$459.00	\$261.00
<b>Restorative</b>						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	2	\$148.00	\$148.00	\$148.00	\$148.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	2	\$179.00	\$179.00	\$179.00	\$179.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	1	\$210.00	\$210.00	\$210.00	\$210.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	1	\$242.13	\$242.13	\$242.13	\$242.13
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	-	-	-	-	-
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	7	\$169.96	\$150.45	\$189.00	\$175.00
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	8	\$202.53	\$165.00	\$230.00	\$202.50
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	7	\$246.64	\$216.83	\$281.00	\$255.00
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	6	\$276.67	\$240.00	\$352.00	\$271.50
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	5	\$332.67	\$268.67	\$434.00	\$337.00
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	4	\$675.47	\$427.00	\$954.13	\$663.40
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	9	\$182.34	\$145.56	\$237.63	\$179.00
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	9	\$221.54	\$181.20	\$236.01	\$227.69
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	8	\$254.86	\$220.00	\$281.00	\$255.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	7	\$299.50	\$250.82	\$352.00	\$277.00
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	7	\$332.32	\$210.00	\$434.00	\$363.00
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	2	\$506.00	\$506.00	\$506.00	\$506.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	2	\$673.00	\$673.00	\$673.00	\$673.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	2	\$886.00	\$886.00	\$886.00	\$886.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	2	\$1,099.00	\$1,099.00	\$1,099.00	\$1,099.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	2	\$1,382.00	\$1,382.00	\$1,382.00	\$1,382.00
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	2	\$1,788.00	\$1,788.00	\$1,788.00	\$1,788.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	4	\$1,633.43	\$400.00	\$2,220.45	\$1,892.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	8	\$157.62	\$95.00	\$281.00	\$128.00
574	Metal band	2	\$155.00	\$155.00	\$155.00	\$155.00
575	Pin retention - per pin	4	\$34.15	\$15.00	\$40.00	\$39.47
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	4	\$46.88	\$37.00	\$77.00	\$38.78
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	4	\$52.11	\$45.00	\$77.00	\$45.00
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	2	\$254.00	\$254.00	\$254.00	\$254.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	2	\$295.00	\$295.00	\$295.00	\$295.00
597	Post - direct	4	\$205.83	\$184.00	\$276.00	\$186.50

9.9 GP mean, range, median fees - Northern Territory (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2022

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

NORTHERN TERRITORY (N=13)						
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
<b>Prosthodontics</b>						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	7	\$1,694.37	\$1,200.00	\$2,035.92	\$1,892.00
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	4	\$1,870.44	\$1,300.00	\$2,387.00	\$1,892.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	3	\$2,320.61	\$1,928.00	\$2,501.00	\$2,501.00
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	2	\$743.00	\$743.00	\$743.00	\$743.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	5	\$282.39	\$232.00	\$357.00	\$236.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	4	\$511.67	\$332.00	\$731.75	\$495.50
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	3	\$434.94	\$332.00	\$659.00	\$332.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	2	\$225.00	\$225.00	\$225.00	\$225.00
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	3	\$504.54	\$338.00	\$867.00	\$338.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	6	\$1,186.75	\$800.00	\$1,475.00	\$1,218.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	7	\$207.94	\$141.31	\$251.00	\$250.00
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	5	\$877.08	\$683.40	\$1,030.00	\$939.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	3	\$3,407.57	\$1,927.00	\$6,630.00	\$1,927.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	2	\$3,818.00	\$3,818.00	\$3,818.00	\$3,818.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	4	\$6,828.83	\$3,006.00	\$10,710.00	\$6,805.50
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	4	\$2,095.92	\$1,950.00	\$2,196.00	\$2,114.25
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	4	\$986.32	\$214.00	\$1,850.00	\$949.77
711	Complete maxillary denture	6	\$1,596.25	\$1,277.53	\$2,270.00	\$1,547.75
712	Complete mandibular denture	2	\$1,700.00	\$1,700.00	\$1,700.00	\$1,700.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	4	\$2,967.33	\$2,453.00	\$3,400.00	\$3,000.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	4	\$841.48	\$819.00	\$862.67	\$842.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	5	\$1,932.36	\$1,335.47	\$3,556.00	\$1,764.00
731	Retainer- per tooth	5	\$48.62	\$47.00	\$50.00	\$48.93
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	4	\$47.72	\$43.73	\$50.00	\$48.41
737	Resilient lining	2	\$275.00	\$275.00	\$275.00	\$275.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	5	\$65.17	\$58.00	\$77.00	\$67.00
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	5	\$507.94	\$422.00	\$663.00	\$486.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	3	\$455.15	\$388.00	\$486.00	\$486.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	3	\$198.28	\$188.00	\$203.00	\$203.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	3	\$187.35	\$182.00	\$199.00	\$182.00
776	Impression for denture repair	3	\$67.99	\$61.43	\$71.00	\$71.00
<b>Orthodontics</b>						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	4	\$1,745.11	\$968.00	\$2,550.00	\$1,734.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	2	\$1,745.00	\$1,745.00	\$1,745.00	\$1,745.00
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	2	\$955.00	\$955.00	\$955.00	\$955.00
831	Full arch banding - per arch	2	\$1,587.00	\$1,587.00	\$1,587.00	\$1,587.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	2	\$1,543.00	\$1,543.00	\$1,543.00	\$1,543.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	2	\$7,500.00	\$7,500.00	\$7,500.00	\$7,500.00
<b>General</b>						
911	Palliative care	4	\$79.50	\$70.00	\$89.00	\$79.50
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	4	\$168.00	\$152.00	\$184.00	\$168.00
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	-	-	-	-	-
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	3	\$118.37	\$85.00	\$191.00	\$85.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	-	-	-	-	-
965	Occlusal splint	6	\$703.52	\$577.33	\$867.00	\$662.00
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	2	\$129.00	\$129.00	\$129.00	\$129.00
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	2	\$1,498.00	\$1,498.00	\$1,498.00	\$1,498.00